Folia microbiologica

UNIVERSITY OF HAWAII
LIBRARY

Nov 19 1 26 PM '81

ACADEMIA SCIENTIARUM BOHEMOSLOVACA

COLLECTIVE INDEX
(1956) — 25 (1980)

FOMIAZ CI 1—112 (1981)
ISSN 0015—5632

PERIODICAL
QR
1
C37
Indexes
v.1-25
.H. LIBRARY

ACADEMIA-PRAHA

EDITORIAL BOARD

A. Kotyk *Editor-in-Chief*
J. Cudlín *Executive Editor*

J. Chaloupka, J. Franěk, Z. Hošťálek, F. Kunc,
I. Miler, Z. Řeháček, J. Rejnek, J. Řičica, M. Rýc

EDITORIAL COUNCIL

D. Blaškovič, C. John, V. Krumphanzl,
O. Lysenko, T. Martinec, F. Patočka,
J. Seifert, J. Šterzl, J. Zelinka

Assistant Editor: E. Bryndová

CONTENTS

COLLECTIVE INDEX 1 (1956) — 25 (1980)

Author Index 3
Microorganism Index 21
Subject Index 49

Collective Index 1 (1956) — 25 (1980)

The editorial board of Folia microbiologica prepared a collective index of volumes **1—25** (1956—1980). It is divided into an **Authors Index**, a **Microorganism Index** and a **Subject Index**. The *Author Index* includes all authors appearing in the titles of papers. Author indexes for individual volumes appeared regularly in the last issue of volumes starting with **23** (1978).

The *Microorganism Index* includes all generic and species names of microorganisms appearing in the titles and in the abstracts and table of all papers. The index does not contain common testing organisms, such as *Escherichia coli*, *Bacillus subtilis*, *etc.* unless they served as the object of investigation. The names of yeast species are indexed according to J. LODDER (ed.): *The Yeasts*, 2nd edition (North-Holland, Amsterdam—London 1979). Terms from the field of virology and names of phages are included in the Subject Index.

The *Subject Index* contains words excerpted from paper titles, running titles and abstracts. The index does not include such broad terms as antigen, bacteria, cell, cultivation, electrophoresis, immunity, interaction, nucleic acids, protoplasm, and the like. Names of common suggars (glucose, sucrose) and inorganic salts are mentioned only if they are of basic significance for the paper indexed. Numbers in parentheses after names of enzymes are their EC classification numbers.

Bold-face numbers after indexed word (before the solidus) refer to the volume, standard numbers (behind the solidus) refer to the page. Not included in the index are personal communications, obituaries, book reviews, reports from symposia and abstract from congresses of various scientific societies. It should be noted that volume **1** (1956) to **3** (1958) were published in Czech but the papers were provided with an English summary.

It is hoped to publish future collective indexes every five years, the next one for volumes **26** (1981) to **30** (1985).

THE EDITORS

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2023 with funding from
Kahle/Austin Foundation

https://archive.org/details/folia-microbiologica_1956-1980_1-25_cumulative-index

AUTHOR INDEX

Abdel-Fattah H.M. **23**/37
Abdel-Hamid M.M. **22**/47
Abdel-Hafez S.I. **23**/37
Abdel-gawad Z. **8**/362
Abdel-Malek Y. **10**/224 **13**/270
Abdel-Nasser M. **13**/270
Abou-El-Fadl M. **9**/1
Abou-Zeid A.A. **21**/36 **22**/47
Abraham J. **6**/138
Absolonová O. **11**/358 **13**/424
Adámek L. **10**/255 **21**/444
Adensámová J. **19**/177
Afifi A.F. **20**/152 **23**/399, 489
Aggarwal J.C. **19**/317
Albertson J.N., Jr. **15**/325
Abrecht P. **6**/49, 245 **7**/155
Ali A.M.M. **16**/346, 350
Alonso A. **23**/118
Americo Pomales-Lebron **11**/1
Amin P.M. **18**/49
Anderlik P. **24**/53
Andreyev P.V. **18**/223
Antal V.D. **24**/20
Arnaud A. **18**/281 **21**/178
Arora D. **24**/314
Arpai J. **2**/213 **8**/18 **10**/168
Arthaud J.F. **25**/418
Aseyeva I.V. **4**/45
Agustín J. **23**/304, 349, 353 **24**/273, 483 **25**/233, 301, 318
Aurich H. **20**/130
Azam F. **12**/115

Babický A. **2**/371, 379 **10**/44
Bakoss P. **4**/380
Balan J. **7**/243 **15**/479 **19**/512 **20**/351 **21**/493
Balasubramanian A. **18**/492 **23**/481
Baláž M. **13**/275
Baldrián J. **17**/322
Balgavý P. **21**/1, 90, 342
Bálint Š. **18**/40
Ball C. **25**/524
Bandre T.R. **22**/269
Banerjee A.B. **19**/43 **20**/46, 412
Banerjee A.K. **23**/469
Banik A.K. **20**/38 **21**/139
Bános S. **24**/53
Barabás G. **25**/270
Baranov A. **24**/100
Baráth Z. **7**/353 **9**/383 **19**/507 **20**/97 **21**/274
Baráthová H. **13**/495 **14**/475 **19**/507 **20**/97 **21**/355 **22**/222 **23**/438
Bardiya M.C. **19**/386
Barošková Ž. **22**/386
Barta J. **2**/292 **6**/104
Bárta O. **13**/450
Bartáková J. **24**/102
Bártek J. **21**/297
Bartoš J. **3**/58
Baruah B. **18**/49
Baruah J.N. **18**/49
Basak K. **21**/43
Bassapa S.C. **16**/35, 110
Basova N.N. **18**/229, 237, 308, 315
Basu S.K. **6**/335 **19**/199 **20**/118
Baten A. **21**/409
Bauer Š. **11**/373 **15**/437 **18**/467 **21**/459 **23**/366 **24**/328
Bečvářová H. **8**/42, 165
Bednářová M. **24**/253
Běhal V. **11**/184 **14**/112, 117, 211 **15**/354 **18**/415 **19**/146 **24**/211
Běhalová B. **24**/455
Bekkouzhin A.G. **20**/470
Bělík E. **2**/30 **3**/1, 244 **23**/60
Belokrysenko S.S. **24**/99
Beluche I. **25**/32
Bencová M. **25**/388
Bendict A.A. **17**/75
Beneš J. **17**/143 **19**/489
Beran K. **1**/26, 97, 193 **2**/203, 221 **6**/86 **7**/388 **8**/93, 221 **9**/205, 214, 358 **10**/352 **16**/241 **17**/322, 513 **20**/371 **24**/455 **25**/501
Berek L. **24**/53
Bergendi Ľ. **19**/71 **24**/70
Bergter F. **14**/310

Bernovská J. **8**/376
Berta F. **11**/263
Betina V. **3**/202 **5**/331 **6**/277 **7**/243, 353 **8**/125, 251 **9**/383 **13**/495 **14**/475 **18**/40, 133 **19**/507 **20**/97, 340 **21**/274, 355, 362 **22**/222 **23**/64, 438, 453, 460 **25**/295, 505
Beubler A. **11**/210
Bézard J. **20**/396
Bezborodov A.M. **18**/212, 223 **23**/509
Bezděk M. **17**/366 **20**/206 **21**/371, 378 **24**/182
Bhadra R. **18**/300
Bhardwaj S.K. **19**/55
Bhardwaj K.K.R. **15**/364
Bhattacharyya S.K. **19**/43
Biely P. **23**/366 **24**/328
Bílik V. **20**/467 **23**/304 **24**/273
Bilisics L. **23**/202
Birnbaum D. **25**/328
Bizeau C. **25**/418
Bláha M. **24**/88, 96–98, 102
Blaškovič D. **4**/262 **5**/21
Blattný C. **4**/209, 212, 345 **5**/272, 336
Blattný C., Jr. **4**/345 **5**/336
Blažek J. **13**/114 **14**/496
Blažková L. **12**/557
Bleyl D.W.R. **24**/26
Blöckinger G. **23**/225
Blumauerová M. **14**/215, 226 **16**/24, 225 **18**/415, 474 **19**/133, 307, 498 **21**/54, 285 **22**/182, 275, 286, 321 **23**/177, 246, 249, 255, 337 **24**/117, 128, 205 **25**/207, 213, 464
Blüthner K. **24**/101
Bobyk M.A. **21**/131
Bogdanova E.S. **12**/107
Bohuš J. **13**/275
Bollen W.B. **7**/364
Bomar M. **2**/228 **3**/298 **7**/185, 193, 299 **11**/51, 155
Bönicke R. **14**/297
Borecký L. **1**/282 **8**/137
Borisova O.K. **15**/23
Bose R. **24**/373
Bose S.K. **19**/203 **24**/373
Braná H. **11**/43 **12**/1 **14**/185 **15**/183 **16**/31, 55, 331 **18**/257, 263 **22**/198 **24**/136
Brozmanová J. **13**/118, 221 **16**/114 **19**/12, 459
Brummelová V. **13**/482
Brůna L. **19**/79, 169
Budayová E. **21**/438
Buděšínský Z. **19**/79, 169, 340 **21**/152
Bulant V. **21**/479
Bu'Lock J.D. **5**/62
Burger M. **1**/26, 97, 105, 193 **2**/65, 203, 221 **3**/217, 389 **6**/77, 80, 136, 210 **9**/50, 55 **10**/9, 23, 93
Butt A.M. **15**/421
Bydžovský V. **5**/46
Byndarov S.S. **11**/75
Bystrický V. **2**/49

Cabaj W. **24**/109
Cabicar J. **14**/511
Cajano A. **7**/216
Calam C.T. **24**/276
Callieri D.A. **18**/449, 474 **19**/51, 133, 164, 498
Canh D.S. **20**/320
Čapek A. **2**/168, 282 **3**/92, 154 **5**/251 **6**/237, 392 **7**/121, 175, 181, 253 **8**/117, 120, 176, 304 **9**/380 **10**/267 **11**/159 **13**/134 **14**/94 **15**/54, 314, 350 **17**/157, 239, 299, 364, 472 **18**/77, 142, 304 **19**/79, 169, 281, 340, 378 **20**/52, 166, 439, 517 **21**/70, 152, 157, 495 **22**/308
Čáslavská J. **9**/21 **12**/274 **17**/55, 126, 132 **19**/183, 257 **20**/379 **21**/301 **22**/161, 339
Čáslavský J. **10**/136, 186
Castrová A. **11**/123 **12**/470 **24**/428
Čatská V. **2**/318 **5**/298, 311, 320 **20**/152 **21**/268 **25**/174, 177
Čechová J. **23**/329
Čejka K. **16**/260 **19**/24 **22**/198
Čejková A. **10**/246 **11**/439 **23**/372
Cejp K. **11**/146
Čerkes L. **2**/185 **3**/1 **11**/301
Čerkesová J. **2**/185
Černá J. **5**/231 **12**/508 **13**/334 **14**/377 **20**/433 **24**/82, 84
Černáková M. **25**/56, 68
Černohorský I. **13**/250
Černý M. **22**/295

Červinka F. **6**/40
Chakhava O.V. **24**/44, 81
Chakrabarti K. **25**/498
Chakrabarty S.L. **19**/199 **23**/6 **24**/308
Chaloupka J. **1**/32, 241 **2**/23, 371 **4**/167, 312 **5**/207, 287 **6**/231, 379 **7**/269 **9**/9 **11**/82, 89 **12**/75, 264 **14**/70 **15**/267 **16**/126, 132, 281, 347, 372, 446 **19**/177, 257, 292 **20**/277 **21**/161, 465 **22**/1 **23**/329 **25**/185, 191
Chaloupecký V. **9**/232, 387
Chan Nguyen Huu **17**/281, 347
Chander H. **21**/73 **25**/496
Chandra A.L. **21**/50 **24**/473
Chandra K. **24**/334
Chandra P. **7**/364
Chassang A. **17**/241
Chatterjee G.C. **22**/402 **24**/487
Chatterjee S. **20**/46
Chatterjee S.P. **25**/328
Chattopadhyay S.P. **23**/469
Chaudhuri K.L. **20**/157
Chaudhury N. **21**/409
Chermenskii D.N. **18**/223
Chmelař M. **9**/121
Chorváth B. **15**/303
Chrástová V. **20**/389
Chýle M. **16**/142 **19**/172
Chýle P. **16**/142
Chytil F. **11**/43
Čížek S. **3**/1
Čižmárik J. **21**/75 **23**/80
Corran J. **16**/149
Cudlín J. **10**/60 **11**/399 **12**/376 **14**/117, 121, 388, 406, 499 **16**/225 **18**/474 **19**/307 **21**/54 **23**/337 **24**/205
Čupková V. **23**/493
Čurdová E. **21**/481

Dalmon J. **14**/97
Daneš L. **2**/350
Das A. **17**/248 **23**/362
Dasgupta J. **15**/368
Date M. **16**/218
De S. **24**/473
De Campo G.G. **19**/51
Deák T. **13**/205
Deindoerfer F.H. **6**/1
Dekegel D. **12**/227
Desai J.D. **22**/55 **24**/379
Deschamps A. **25**/50
Devínský F. **23**/493 **24**/188
Dewedar A. **24**/396
Di Jeso F. **7**/216
Diab M.A. **21**/294
Dienstbier Z. **24**/46
Dlabač V. **13**/439 **24**/54, 71, 72 **25**/354
Doberský P. **21**/391
Dobiáš B. **11**/314
Dobias J. **7**/353 **24**/171
Dobiášová M. **4**/312
Dobišová M. **15**/282 **17**/39
Dobrová Z. **25**/361
Doležal J. **18**/1 **21**/168
Doležilová L. **3**/117, 255 **4**/222 **5**/92 **6**/386, 408 **10**/259 **11**/47
Doskočil J. **2**/30, 185
Dostálek M. **1**/158, 267, 272 **2**/43, 300, 307 **6**/10 **7**/141 **9**/103 **14**/334
Dowidar A.E. **23**/489
Drahoňovská I. **18**/1
Drahoňovský J. **8**/48
Drášil V. **3**/340 **12**/524
Drobnica L. **5**/257 **7**/313 **8**/56 **25**/347, 403, 467
Drobník J. **1**/47 **2**/116 **3**/5 **5**/59 **7**/126, 132 **14**/104 **17**/184
Drobníková V. **6**/260
Dronov A. **24**/103
Dubanská H. **17**/105, 232, 300
Duračková Z. **23**/438 **24**/70
Durikin K.V. **18**/229, 237, 308, 315
Dushkin V.A. **24**/20, 71
Dutta S.M. **23**/210
Dvořák R. **13**/180, 459
Dyr J. **1**/151 **3**/96, 159 **4**/190, 332 **12**/557 **13**/125 **14**/145 **16**/103

Ebertová H. **8**/333 **11**/14, 422
Ebringer L. **8**/56 **9**/249 **11**/379 **12**/36, 151 **23**/225 **25**/388, 412
Eckardt K. **18**/524 **24**/293
Ehwald R. **18**/102 **19**/479
Eissa A.I. **22**/47
El-Dewany A.I. **22**/47
El-Hadidy T.T. **16**/457

El-Marsafy M.K. **8**/362
Elander R.P. **16**/156
Elmofty M.K. **9**/1
Elnaghy M.A. **20**/504
Ernest I. **7**/253
Eroshin V. K. **18**/376 **22**/189
Ethiraj S. **22**/74
Ettler p. **25**/424
Evans C.G.T. **4**/62
Ezepchuk Y.V. **17**/269 **23**/433

Fabián J. **7**/247 **9**/310 **15**/160, 169
Fahmi M. **22**/47
Faiella A. **7**/216
Farbakyová G. **21**/21
Färber G. **3**/103, 133, 258 **7**/75
Farkaš V. **21**/459 **24**/389
Fassatiová O. **15**/358 **16**/426 **19**/378 **20**/166, 517 **21**/70 **22**/308
Fazeli A. **19**/191
Fayyaz Ud Din **14**/70 **15**/267
Fedotov N.S. **20**/470, 480, 488
Fencl Z. **2**/203, 221 **3**/389 **4**/7 **6**/94, 192 **9**/156, 374 **10**/182 **11**/472 **12**/432 **13**/235 **14**/47, 314 **15**/34, 62 **16**/249 **19**/191, 489 **23**/103 **25**/324
Ferenčík M. **8**/89 **10**/236 **13**/414 **14**/571 **18**/402 **24**/70, 503
Filip Z. **18**/56
Filippini S. **23**/505
Fischer O. **4**/119
Fišera J. **8**/89
Fixa B. **15**/503
Fletcher R.D. **15**/325 **19**/494
Foltínová P. **23**/225 **25**/412
Fomenko G.A. **18**/237
Foo E.L. **21**/315
Forman J. **16**/465
Fouad M. **22**/47
Fousek J. **11**/364
Fragner J. **13**/482
Francová D. **7**/331
Franěk F. **5**/374 **7**/1 **8**/9, 128, 197 **10**/77, 85, 335
Frank H. **12**/227
Franz J. **24**/73
Fridenshtein A.Y. **11**/328
Fried M. **15**/323
Fuchsová Z. **20**/423 **21**/100
Fučík V. **11**/271 **17**/517
Fuska J. **6**/18, 179, 273 **10**/357 **15**/111, 479 **19**/301 **23**/389 **25**/289
Fusková A. **15**/111 **23**/389

Gabriel M. **13**/231 **23**/126 **25**/228
Galzy P. **17**/242 **18**/281 **20**/396 **21**/178 **23**/423 **25**/32, 418
Gärtner H. **24**/44
Gaudinová A. **25**/155
Gaur A.C. **15**/364 **19**/386 **24**/314
Gauze G.F. **25**/207, 213, 464
Gbelská Y. **20**/219, 326
Gebauerová A. **1**/247
Georgieva J. **8**/308, 322
Gerasyuk L.G. **18**/229
Ghoria B.K. **20**/157
Ghose T.K. **6**/335
Ghosh S. **22**/402 **24**/487
Ghosh Dastidar P. **24**/487
Gilet R. **14**/97
Ginodman H.A. **24**/99, 103
Ginterová A. **18**/277 **20**/246, 519 **25**/318, 332
Gláz E.T. **17**/88
Godfrey O.W. **18**/90
Goiš M. **24**/109
Goldfarb D.M. **12**/107
Gollakota K.G. **24**/228
Gorbunova E. **24**/100
Göring H. **18**/102 **19**/479
Gorlenko J.M. **12**/107
Gorman M. **16**/156
Gorshkova V.I. **15**/23
Gorskaya E.M. **24**/54
Goswami S.K. **18**/300
Grein A. **23**/505
Greksák M. **22**/12, 30, 386
Greksáková O. **22**/386
Grešíková M: **2**/386, 387
Grinbergs A. **24**/46
Grünberger D. **11**/465
Grúnertová H. **9**/222
Grütte F.-K. **24**/26, 44
Guiraud J.P. **25**/32
Guirguis M.A. **14**/1, 13 **15**/459
Gumper J. **12**/258
Gupta A.R. **22**/216, 415
Gupta B.M. **24**/334
Gupta J.K. **24**/269

Gupta K.G. **12**/413 **13**/501 **14**/36 **19**/317
Gupta Y.P. **24**/269
Gushterov K.G. **11**/75
Gyurkó P. **6**/347

Haavik H.I. **24**/234, 365
Haenel H. **24**/25, 197
Hájek P. **11**/282, 290 **12**/544, 551 **14**/165, 171, 489, 492, 595 **15**/9, 125 **16**/58
Hájek V. **14**/421
Hajnická V. **18**/40
Halama D. **23**/12
Hałasa J. **13**/253 **17**/151
Hambleton P. **15**/245
Hamdi Y.A. **14**/92
Hamill R.L. **16**/156
Hampl J. **15**/485 **16**/383 **24**/73
Hána L. **6**/145 **9**/263
Hanč O. **2**/168, 282 **3**/154 **5**/247, 251 **6**/237, 392 **7**/121, 175, 181 **8**/42, 120, 165 **11**/159 **19**/378 **20**/166, 517 **21**/70
Haníková M. **23**/72 **25**/74
Hannan M.A. **21**/409
Hanová-Moravová J. **18**/22 **19**/281, 466
Hanus J. **8**/203
Hanzlíková A. **14**/23, 27
Harnach R. **5**/201
Hartlová E. **23**/406
Haškovec C. **13**/12 **18**/118
Hassett M. **19**/494
Hatle R. **3**/197
Hauba J. **8**/93
Hauba L. **6**/86
Háva P. **23**/45
Havelková M. **8**/290 **11**/453 **14**/155 **15**/122 **25**/219
Havránek M. **5**/207 **7**/80
Hegazi N.A. **20**/427 **24**/376
Heinonen J. **24**/445
Hejlová A. **23**/45
Hejmová L. **2**/203 **6**/77, 80, 136, 210
Hejtmánek M. **13**/410 **21**/297 **22**/248
Hejtmánková-Uhrová N. **13**/410 **19**/88 **22**/248
Hejzlar M. **8**/80 **10**/1
Hennick B.M. **19**/59
Herčík F. **4**/176 **5**/283 **6**/306 **8**/293
Herold M. **2**/30 **3**/1, 244, 313 **4**/351, 385
Herrera L. **21**/337
Hilgert I. **25**/289
Hippe R. **11**/155
Hirsch I. **17**/39, 62, 137, 303
Hochmannová J. **13**/28, 505 **15**/288, 426 **16**/293 **20**/103 **21**/117 **22**/353 **23**/278 **25**/11
Hodinář F. **14**/40
Hodr R. **25**/483
Höfer M. **13**/197, 373
Hofman Jaroslav **24**/71, 78
Hofman Jiří **3**/1 **6**/64
Holan Z. **17**/322, 513 **18**/207, 273 **20**/371 **21**/83 **25**/501
Holub A. **24**/109
Holub M. **2**/103 **3**/225, 228, 383 **4**/137, 298 **5**/347 **6**/289, 299 **9**/307, **14**/359 **16**/88 **24**/408
Holubová I. **15**/183 **22**/198
Honzová H. **12**/557 **13**/125
Horáček P. **13**/391 **15**/282
Horák J. **14**/291 **20**/320 **21**/125 **22**/360 **23**/286
Horák V. **16**/317 **18**/75, 332
Horáková I. **17**/126
Horáková K. **13**/495 **23**/438
Horváth S. **15**/259 **17**/79
Hošek B. **9**/125 **12**/569
Hospodka J. **5**/120 **6**/86 **8**/93 **10**/136, 186
Hošťálek Z. **3**/313 **9**/78, 89, 96 **11**/399 **13**/419 **14**/121, 128, 135, 226 **16**/225 **18**/474 **19**/146 **20**/137 **21**/131, 481 **23**/177, 247, 255 **24**/128, 211 **25**/445
Houghton J.A. **24**/385
Hovorková N. **19**/307
Hradečná Z. **3**/49, 284
Hrdinová M. **1**/247
Hříbalová V. **11**/112 **12**/477 **13**/106 **18**/393 **24**/415, 428
Hrnčíř Z. **24**/96
Hrodek O. **24**/105
Hromádka L. **17**/513
Hromádková L. **24**/143, 247, 408
Hronovský V. **17**/105

Hronská L. **8**/109 **12**/447
Hrubešová M. **2**/10 **4**/60 **6**/55, 60 **11**/347
Hrušková J. **12**/157
Hrušovská E. **12**/56
Hubáček J. **2**/190 **3**/32 **5**/171 **7**/26 **9**/33 **11**/59, 257 **12**/422 **13**/28 **15**/341 **17**/55, 260 **18**/257, 263 **19**/24 **20**/17 **22**/198 **24**/136
Hubálek Z. **20**/231
Hudcová E. **6**/104
Hudec J. **21**/274
Hulka A. **7**/155
Humphrey A.E. **17**/437
Hussain A. **15**/468
Hussain S.S. **21**/73
Húšťavová H. **10**/271 **12**/362
Huzuláková I. **19**/71
Hyndráková A. **24**/403 **25**/155

Ichikawa T. **16**/218
Ilczuk Z. **23**/362
Isaac I. **25**/337
Isakov Y. **24**/99, 103
Ishikura T. **16**/218
Islam M.S. **16**/166, 316
Ismail A.A. **16**/346, 350 **18**/474
Ismail M.K. **18**/410
Israelstam G.F. **24**/449
Ivanov A.A. **24**/28
Ivanova G.S. **18**/212
Ivanova I.I. **19**/449
Iványi J. **2**/145
Iványi P. **2**/145
Ivašková E. **24**/105
Iyengar M.S. **18**/49

Jaakkola O.J. **23**/341
Jallageas J.C. **21**/178
Janata V. **15**/54 **20**/52 **21**/495
Janda I. **22**/252, 329
Janda S. **17**/461
Jandera A. **18**/22
Janderová B. **15**/500 **16**/62, 303 **25**/457
Jandová Z. **22**/346 **23**/183
Janeček J. **5**/207 **7**/80 **12**/132, 140, 422 **14**/285, 521, 529 **17**/143, 367 **22**/168, 173 **25**/361
Janglová Z. **14**/208
Janík B. **8**/293
Jankásková D. **16**/88
Janotková O. **20**/519 **25**/318, 332
Janovská E. **5**/283 **8**/293 **9**/256 **20**/389 **25**/369, 381
Janstová D. **20**/340
Jarošková L. **11**/102 **24**/74, 82
Javůrková B. **13**/125
Jayachandran S. **22**/74
Jechová V. **14**/128 **20**/137
Jedlinski Z. **11**/155
Jezdinský V. **22**/128
Jičínská E. **4**/374 **9**/73 **13**/401 **19**/1
Jílek M. **9**/284 **11**/179, 475 **12**/7, 21 **14**/211, 451 **15**/294, 492 **16**/12, 83 **24**/80
Jiráňová A. **22**/252
Jirešová M. **16**/367 **22**/168, 173 **25**/361
Jirků V. **22**/134 **23**/372 **25**/24
Jirsák J. **4**/69
Jizba J. **24**/117
Johanovská D. **14**/351
Johanovský J. **1**/16, 111 **2**/15, 90 151 **3**/72, 249, 271, 383 **4**/100, 160, 286 **5**/381, 390 **6**/213, 362, 370 **7**/12, 331 **8**/245 **11**/123 **12**/470 **13**/247 **14**/417 **18**/393
John C. **5**/10
Joniak D. **24**/483
Joseph R. **23**/299
Jouja V. **7**/1 **10**/341 **15**/176 **24**/84, 408 **25**/74
Julák J. **23**/229 **25**/457
Jurášek A. **12**/151
Jurovčík M. **17**/517

Kachny A.N. **16**/326
Kácl K. **9**/121
Kada R. **12**/151
Kadomtseva V.M. **20**/460 **24**/240
Kaiser Sayed A.K.M. **20**/168
Kakáč B. **3**/92 **6**/392 **7**/175, 253 **10**/267
Kalina Č. **1**/183
Kamarýtová V. **14**/345
Kamura T. **11**/304
Kamzolkina N. **16**/65 **18**/324 **19**/236
Kandler O. **12**/205

Kannan L.V. **13**/1 **15**/368
Kapadia R.T. **14**/51
Kaprálek F. **14**/460 **16**/465 **18**/1 **19**/9 **21**/168 **25**/457
Karácsonyi Š. **20**/29 **21**/28 **23**/202
Kardošová A. **23**/97
Karimova A.M. **20**/460
Karpfel Z. **21**/378 **24**/182
Karppinen J.T. **23**/341
Kasal P. **22**/523 **24**/103–105
Kaška M. **21**/465
Kašlík J. **16**/35
Kaushik B.D. **17**/381, 389, 393
Kecskés M. **6**/347
Kejda J. **18**/304
Kellen J. **10**/271 **12**/358, 362
Kenig E. **24**/32
Kettner M. **23**/389
Khalid A.M. **15**/421
Khan A.W. **15**/368
Khanna R.N. **22**/396
Khanykov A.V. **24**/28
Kharatyan S.G. **7**/239
Khesin R.B. **12**/107
Kholodenko V.P. **20**/460
Kidwai J.R. **24**/334
Kirpatrick J.R. **18**/90
Kišoň Š. **13**/424
Kittlick M. **17**/153
Klánová K. **22**/286
Klášterská I. **4**/336 **5**/73, 145 **6**/115, 127 **7**/372, 383
Klégr M. **22**/353
Klein P. **24**/80 **25**/430
Kleinerová E. **14**/602 **18**/348, 390 **21**/474
Kleinzeller A. **3**/389 **8**/156
Klepalová J. **17**/291, 505 **24**/72
Kloud J. **18**/248
Kludas K.H. **13**/515
Knedlhansová E. **2**/71
Knöll H. **14**/310
Knotková A. **17**/251 **23**/409 **25**/306, 311
Knox N.G. **16**/205
Koch H. **17**/153
Kočišková D. **5**/105
Kocková-Kratochvílová A. **1**/247 **8**/109, 313, 342 **9**/361, 369 **11**/188, 200 **12**/42, 327, 447 **13**/300, 310 **14**/239 **16**/337 **21**/83 **23**/353, 366 **25**/56, 68, 301
Kocmanová L. **4**/312
Kocourek J. **18**/506 **22**/61, 98
Kodešová J. **17**/126
Köditz H. **17**/153
Kohoutová M. **3**/144 **4**/130 **7**/33 **8**/248 **10**/176 **12**/311, 316 **13**/317, 510 **14**/54 **15**/183 **17**/331 **18**/499, 506 **20**/212, 442
Kolarov J. **15**/448 **19**/5
Kolc J. **3**/82
Kolmanová A. **13**/505 **15**/288, 426 **16**/293
Kolozsvary A. **21**/493
Koman V. **18**/133 **19**/301 **25**/295
Komárková O. **15**/503
Komenda S. **19**/88 **22**/248
Komersová I. **11**/49 **12**/489 **14**/141 **18**/524 **22**/139 **24**/293
Koníček J. **8**/248 **11**/163 **12**/417 **13**/158, 282 **14**/194 **15**/48, 82, 88, 192 **17**/192 **19**/16, 183 **20**/382 **21**/10 **22**/12 **23**/140, 261
Koníčková-Radochová M. **13**/226 **14**/201, 251, 470 **15**/88, 192 **19**/16, 183 **20**/382 **21**/10 **23**/140, 261
König J. **17**/55 **18**/257, 263
Kopecká H. **8**/248 **10**/176 **14**/54
Kopecká M. **20**/273 **21**/406
Korb J. **5**/10
Kordová N. **3**/220 **4**/237, 275 **7**/89
Košíková B. **24**/483
Kostka J. **4**/280 **5**/29 **7**/1, 162, 191 **8**/60, 318, 376 **9**/277, 284 **10**/327 **11**/173, 475 **12**/31 **13**/36 **15**/337 **24**/73
Kotulová D. **12**/372 **19**/71
Kotyk A. **4**/23, 363 **6**/164, 171 **7**/109 **8**/27, 156 **10**/30 **12**/115, 121 **13**/12, 197, 205, 212 **14**/62, 291 **16**/355, 387, 432, 445, 451 **17**/251, 261, 353, 461 **18**/118 **19**/29 **20**/320, 496 **21**/125 **22**/360 **23**/18, 118, 286, 409
Kotýnek O. **10**/327, 335 **12**/31 **13**/265, 468
Koukal M. **24**/18 **25**/442
Koukalová B. **12**/529 **13**/20 **14**/536 **18**/7 **19**/358 **21**/107
Koura V. **25**/341
Koutecká E. **10**/346

Kováč L. 6/311, 319 7/257 11/263 12/56 13/129
Kovačičová L. 6/277
Kováčová V. 7/257 14/554
Kovářů F. 14/441, 482 15/17 24/16, 27, 32, 48, 51, 70, 71, 73—75, 78—80 25/491
Kovářů H. 24/51, 75
Kozák I. 24/46
Kozar F. 19/441 22/518
Kozderková V. 3/58
Kozel J. 2/379
Koželuhová K. 14/506
Kozlov K. 9/145
Kozová J. 12/567 13/1 16/35 17/308 20/112
Král J. 22/523 24/103, 104
Králík O. 1/139
Královcová E. 22/182, 321 24/117, 128, 296, 301
Krámer M. 5/59
Kraml J. 9/121
Krasilnikov N.A. 3/288 4/45
Krasnova I.N. 23/433
Krátký Z. 23/366 24/328
Kravtsov F.E. 18/237
Kraxnerová B. 25/24
Krčméry V. 8/89 9/222 10/271 12/358, 362
Křečková P. 7/269 9/9 11/82, 89 14/70 16/372 19/177, 257, 292 20/277
Krejčí J. 13/490 14/417 15/330, 485
Krejčová J. 6/66
Krekulová A. 14/104 17/184
Křelinová O. 22/134
Křemen A. 21/481
Krievina V. 24/46
Křípalová J. 25/219
Křižanová O. 8/137
Križková L. 19/512 20/351 21/493 24/171
Kruml J. 14/441, 492 15/17 17/291, 505 20/433 24/32, 48, 84 25/491
Krumphanzl V. 16/103 25/24, 341
Krzemiński Z. 14/515 17/46
Kubačková M. 20/29 21/28 23/202
Kubala J. 23/97
Kubelka V. 5/10, 57
Kubelková A. 17/184
Kubíčková D. 21/378 24/182
Kubíčková M. 25/242
Kubín M. 25/242
Kučajeva A.G. 3/108
Kučár Š. 20/409 23/304 24/185
Kučera M. 13/288, 295
Kuhr I. 6/18, 179, 273 7/358 10/357 15/111, 479 19/301
Kuhrová V. 15/479 18/7 19/358
Kulayev I.S. 21/131 23/30
Kulhánek M. 7/288 8/301 10/142, 362 11/62 13/340 20/409 22/295, 373 24/185
Kunc F. 6/398 8/356 10/36, 44, 115, 125 11/239, 248 14/1, 13, 327 16/41, 51 19/29, 209, 218 21/257 22/373 25/106, 133
Kunert J. 20/142
Kuniak L. 23/353 25/68, 233, 301, 318
Kunstýr I. 7/83
Künzel W. 24/101
Kupková H. 12/36 15/341 16/31
Kutková M. 9/383
Kuvshinnikov V.D. 22/189
Kužela Š. 13/129 14/77, 179
Květ R. 9/103
Kvíčala B.A. 5/272
Kvíčala P. 7/89
Kybal J. 12/489 14/602 18/348, 390 19/272 21/474
Kyselová M. 1/223, 263
Kyslíková E. 24/157, 163

Lacko I. 23/493 24/188
Ladzianska K. 13/414
Lahti R. 24/445
Lal R. 23/68
Lanc A. 3/348 4/280 7/162 9/277 11/1 13/36 15/372 18/332
Laněk B. 16/481
Lasík J. 22/12 24/262
Laučíková O. 5/105
Lebedev K.A. 11/328
Lefkovitš I. 10/93
Leiner J. 18/142 15/314, 350 21/157
Lenhart K. 19/88 22/248
Leon M.A. 13/259 15/1
Leopold J. 3/377 4/7, 109, 202 6/342 9/36 12/345, 350, 458, 466

Lešková Z. **10**/168
Leutgeb W. **12**/279
Levi M.I. **18**/229, 237, 308, 315 **20**/354 **22**/117
L'Homme C. **25**/418
Lhotová H. **17**/132
Lhotská M. **20**/8
Libich J. **5**/401 **7**/320 **8**/80
Libich M. **9**/28
Lichko L.P. **20**/460
Lieblová J. **9**/205 **16**/241
Liebster J. **2**/379 **3**/103, 133, 258 **4**/51, 167 **6**/77
Lietz P. **11**/210
Linde K. **17**/153
Linek K. **20**/409 **22**/237 **23**/304 **24**/185
Lipavská H. **17**/331, 338 **21**/285 **23**/60, 137
Lipnitskii A.V. **18**/229
Liška B. **3**/371 **8**/62 **9**/125 **11**/21 **19**/107 **20**/1
Lívanský K. **23**/75, 444 **24**/339, 346 **25**/238
Livshits M.M. **20**/354
Lodinová R. **10**/275 **23**/72 **24**/84 **25**/74
Logachev A.P. **20**/470
Lokaj J. **13**/97
Lokhmacheva R.A. **21**/257
Lokvenc F.A. **4**/385 **11**/301
Longauerová D. **10**/168
Lonsane B.K. **18**/49
Ludvík J. **14**/141, 441 **15**/17 **16**/24, 479 **18**/273 **21**/117
Ľukáš B. **8**/81 **12**/157
Lukšík B. **3**/133
Lynen F. **19**/146
Lysenko O. **1**/216 **2**/248 **3**/51, 306 **4**/196 **6**/27 **13**/288, 295 **17**/220, 228 **18**/125 **21**/465

Mabe J.A. **16**/156
MacCordick J. **22**/35
MacDonald B.R. **22**/518
Macek K. **8**/165
Mach J. **23**/272
Machala O. **4**/240
Machay T. **17**/88
Macura J. **3**/17, 180 **4**/82, 119, 200 **5**/293, 298, 311, 320 **6**/250, 279, 328, 398 **7**/61 **8**/356 **10**/36, 44, 115, 125 **11**/239, 248 **14**/327 **16**/328 **17**/370, 375 **19**/322, 329, 525 **21**/257 **25**/90, 126
Mahmoud S.A.Z. **9**/1
Majer J. **6**/386, 408 **11**/49, 399 **12**/489 **14**/141
Majtán V. **25**/347, 403
Majumdar M.K. **16**/285
Majumdar S.K. **16**/285 **18**/300, 463 **20**/38 **21**/43
Makkar N.S. **19**/317
Maksimova T.S. **25**/207, 213, 464
Malá J. **25**/483
Malacalcza E. **19**/164
Málek I. **1**/1, 87 **2**/190, 203 **3**/32 **5**/120 **6**/94, 192 **7**/26, 388 **9**/321 **10**/263, 302 **11**/47, 163, 257, 479 **12**/64, 417 **13**/28, 46, 158, 226, 282, 505 **14**/190, 194, 201, 251, 254, 470 **15**/48, 73, 129, 192, 288, 377, 426 **16**/293
Málek P. **3**/82
Malik K.A. **16**/359 **17**/490
Malíková E. **2**/282
Málková D. **5**/414 **6**/40, 151
Málková-Kadlecová Z. **23**/216
Maltsev V. **24**/100
Malý J. **24**/88, 96, 102
Malý V. **13**/106
Mandal S.K. **18**/463
Mandel L. **5**/29 **9**/173 **11**/282 **13**/472 **14**/441 **16**/58, 92 **17**/291 **22**/523 **24**/6, 17, 27, 32, 47, 50, 51, 70, 72, 75, 82, 103—105, 107, 108
Mann L.R.B. **16**/267
Manninger E. **6**/347
Manoušek O. **5**/231
Mára M. **23**/229
Marayeva O.B. **23**/30
Marečková M. **11**/179
Margaris N.S. **19**/394
Marha K. **1**/135
Markou S. **19**/394
Maršálek E. **14**/421
Martin H.H. **12**/234, 248
Martinec T. **3**/371
Martínková J. **13**/7, 139, 146
Martonová M. **17**/63

Marvanová H. **14**/171, 566
Marvanová L. **25**/233
Mašek F. **13**/118
Mašková H. **22**/252
Masler L. **11**/373 **15**/437
Masnerová E. **18**/368
Matějů J. **19**/307 **21**/54 **22**/275 **23**/246, 337 **24**/117, 205
Matelová V. **1**/255 **3**/313 **4**/351
Mátlová S. **20**/332
Matulová M. **24**/273
Matušková M. **23**/243
Maw G.A. **8**/325
Maxiánová A. **20**/246
Mayer J. **12**/358
McDonald R.B. **19**/441
McLaren A.D. **25**/86
Medlín J. **12**/562 **14**/578, 588
Meese M. **13**/515
Megalla S.E. **20**/504
Mehta A.M. **22**/216
Menger J. **6**/138
Menšík J. **24**/73, 109
Měrka V. **24**/88, 96–98, 102
Mesároš E. **25**/201
Meschcheryakova I.S. **20**/354
Městecký J. **11**/102, 179 **12**/175
Miadoková E. **14**/554 **20**/452
Mian F.A. **16**/249 **19**/191
Michaljaničová D. **13**/212 **14**/62 **16**/355 **20**/496 **22**/198 **23**/18
Michel J.F. **12**/297
Míčková R. **21**/144
Miersch J. **22**/363
Miko M. **25**/403
Mikucki J. **14**/515 **17**/46
Mikulík K. **14**/232 **16**/24, 479 **22**/252, 329, 339 **23**/309
Miler I. **6**/289 **7**/223 **8**/265 **9**/277 **11**/139, 475 **13**/259, 472 **14**/560 **15**/1 **17**/291 **18**/319, 514 **19**/67 **20**/251, 433 **23**/72 **24**/84, 143, 247, 408 **25**/483, 501
Milerová J. **13**/259 **14**/351 **15**/1
Milligan W.H. III **15**/325
Minkevich I.G. **18**/376 **22**/189
Mishra M.M. **19**/55 **23**/68
Mishra T.K. **20**/124
Mishricky A.G. **18**/410
Mishustin H.N. **25**/148
Mišoň P. **16**/97
Mitrakos K. **19**/394
Mlynarčík D. **21**/75 **23**/493 **24**/188
Modi V.V. **16**/326 **22**/55
Mohagheghi A. **19**/191
Mohelská H. **15**/341 **23**/406
Mokulskaya T.D. **12**/107
Mokulsky M.A. **12**/107
Molina O.E. **18**/449
Monib M. **13**/270 **16**/457
Morávek F. **17**/291 **24**/107
Moravová J. **12**/240
Moreno E.I. **18**/449
Moses V. **14**/305 **16**/267 **17**/1
Mostecký J. **14**/334
Moubasher A.H. **23**/37
Moulin G. **20**/396 **23**/299, 423
Mourad F.E. **24**/396
Mraček M. **14**/215, 226
Múčka V. **14**/511
Muftić M. **12**/500
Mukherjee N. **23**/394
Müller J. **1**/135
Müller W. **24**/44
Munk V. **8**/203, 379 **14**/334
Munter M.J. **23**/341
Muraskova A.I. **7**/93, 98
Murthy V.S. **23**/299
Musil J. **3**/1
Musílek V. **2**/183, 266 **3**/205 **4**/41, 316 **5**/181, 343 **7**/75 **12**/508, 515 **13**/43, 334 **14**/377 **19**/139, 142 **20**/24 **21**/488 **22**/61, 98, 298, 303 **23**/448
Musílková M. **3**/124 **4**/76, 385 **6**/175 **9**/374 **10**/182 **11**/301, 472 **13**/235 **14**/47 **15**/34, 62 **25**/324
Muzychenko L.A. **25**/259
Mydlil V. **22**/523 **24**/103, 104
Myška J. **7**/193

Naďová A. **18**/40
Naguib M.I. **10**/215 **11**/413 **13**/190
Nandi P. **17**/248
Náprstek J. **25**/361
Nečas O. **2**/363 **8**/290 **19**/81 **23**/126 **25**/228
Nečásek J. **1**/255 **3**/124, 244, 313 **4**/351, 385 **11**/301 **15**/76, 275 **23**/84
Nečasová J. **18**/455

Nečinová S. **10**/9, 23 **13**/324
Neelakantan S. **19**/55
Nejedlý K. **22**/12, 30
Nekvasilová K. **11**/364
Němcová D. **15**/54 **20**/52 **21**/495
Němcová M. **24**/403 **25**/155
Nemec P. **5**/331 **6**/277 **7**/243, 353 **8**/125, 251 **9**/383 **14**/475 **15**/111 **19**/507, 512 **20**/97 **21**/493 **23**/64, 438 **24**/171
Nemsadze V. **24**/99
Nermut M. **2**/363 **3**/340 **4**/16 **6**/306 **7**/47 **8**/370 **9**/16 **10**/104 **11**/95 **12**/201
Nerud F. **20**/24 **21**/488 **23**/385
Nesmeyanova M.A. **20**/277 **23**/30
Nešvera J. **18**/353 **22**/206, 353 **23**/278, 379 **25**/11
Netrval J. **22**/106
Nevinnaya A.P. **24**/28
Nezlin R.S. **8**/128, 197
Nigam J.N. **18**/49
Noack D. **14**/310
Noel C. **25**/50
Nohýnek M. **17**/17, 28, 196
Nordin A. **16**/1
Novák B. **25**/140
Novák F. **24**/46
Novák J. **5**/272
Novák L. **12**/569
Novák M. **14**/314
Novotný Č. **23**/428 **25**/16
Novotný J. **7**/331
Novotný P. **12**/274
Nožička Z. **15**/503
Nušl J. **6**/94

Obdržálek V. **16**/126 **20**/277 **23**/272
O'Dowd J. **24**/385
Okorokov L.A. **20**/460 **24**/240
Ondráček J. **15**/117
Opekarová M. **18**/81 **19**/264
Ozaki A. **16**/218

Páca J. **21**/417 **23**/108 **24**/352 **25**/311
Pacák J. **22**/295
Padevět M. **1**/183
Palečková F. **11**/47 **13**/419
Panchenko L.F. **20**/470, 480, 488
Panoš J. **19**/118, 125, 373 **24**/163 **25**/207, 213, 324
Parker B. **19**/494
Pásková J. **8**/203, 379
Patel I.B. **16**/326
Patočka F. **5**/10 **16**/142 **23**/229
Pavel L. **4**/82
Pavlasová E. **4**/308 **12**/537 **17**/170, 471 **19**/449 **21**/301, 431 **22**/241 **25**/16, 201
Pavlů H. **2**/168 **3**/154
Pazlarová-Kodešová J. **20**/379
Pažoutová S. **23**/376
Pecák V. **3**/1
Pečený J. **9**/55
Pecka K. **14**/334 **18**/286 **19**/125, 373
Pekárek J. **7**/306, 343 **11**/123 **12**/470 **13**/247 **14**/417 **18**/393 **24**/428 **25**/242
Pelánková E. **4**/176
Pelechová J. **16**/103 **25**/341
Pelichová H. **9**/121
Penev C. **11**/75
Pešák V. **8**/318 **9**/284 **13**/442 **16**/323
Petráková E. **24**/328
Petrikevich S. B. **20**/460
Petrovič J. **16**/337
Philippová L. **19**/466
Pichinoty F. **5**/1, 165 **14**/460
Piedra D. **21**/337
Pikálek P. **23**/84
Piker E. **24**/20
Pilát A. **7**/75
Pilát P. **19**/118, 249 **21**/306, 391
Pilátová L. **3**/202
Pillich J. **13**/153
Piršel M. **22**/66, 232
Plachý J. **15**/275, 347 **20**/346 **22**/410 **24**/176, 191 **25**/341
Plapp R. **12**/205
Pleva V. **5**/201
Plichon B. **25**/50
Podhorský M. **2**/286, 383
Podkowińska I. **17**/151
Podojil M. **1**/223 **2**/175, 238 **3**/167, 172 **5**/181, 192 **6**/18, 179, 273 **10**/55, 299 **14**/215, 226 **18**/415 **19**/146 **21**/294 **23**/64, 438, 444

25/207, 213, 289, 464
Podoprigora G.I. **18**/319 **24**/55, 71, 99, 103
Pódová M. **24**/171
Podstavková S. **20**/452
Pokorná L. **11**/47
Pokorná M. **9**/361 **11**/188, 200 **12**/42, 327, 447 **13**/300 **14**/544
Pokorný J. **2**/379
Pokorný V. **9**/358 **18**/207 **19**/177 **20**/371 **23**/177, 249, 255, 376 **24**/462
Pollard L.W. **17**/75
Polster M. **25**/332
Ponec M. **16**/432, 445, 451
Popova T.A. **18**/223
Porter R.R. **3**/261
Pospíšil J. **7**/83 **8**/9, 274
Pospíšil M. **12**/367, 544 **14**/425, 489 **24**/78, 105
Potužníková B. **23**/229
Povolný D. **6**/27
Powel A.J. **14**/398 **15**/153
Prachař J. **22**/232
Prakash N. **24**/314
Praus R. **4**/190, 332
Příkazský Z. **20**/231
Přikrylová V. **25**/289, 464
Prixová J. **13**/468 **15**/503 **20**/509
Procházka O. **6**/157 **10**/77 **11**/294, 337 **17**/105, 232, 300
Procházka P. **1**/105 **2**/65, 251 **3**/217 **17**/17, 28, 196
Procházka Z. **13**/490 **15**/330, 485 **16**/383
Procházková V. **14**/112
Proctor M.H. **7**/207
Prokeš B. **21**/294 **23**/444
Prokeš J. **9**/121
Prokešová L. **14**/82, 372 **15**/337 **16**/476 **19**/520 **24**/27, 73, 74
Prokop A. **13**/353, 362 **16**/249 **17**/437 **19**/38, 118, 125, 191 **21**/58, 306, 391
Protiva J. **1**/151 **3**/96, 159 **4**/190, 332 **15**/318 **19**/151, 156 **21**/144
Protiva M. **7**/253 **9**/218 **13**/7, 139, 146
Przyjalkowski Z. **24**/21, 109
Pšenák M. **11**/263
Půža M. **6**/386, 408 **10**/60 **11**/49 **12**/376 **14**/232, 388, 406, 499
Rada B. **3**/253
Raděj Z. **17**/63
Radnai B. **24**/53
Radochová M. **11**/163
Radvan R. **5**/50, 85, 149
Ragab A.M. **19**/118
Ram B.P. **24**/228
Ramachandra Rao T.N. **17**/81
Ramadan A. **24**/211
Ramankutty M. **13**/245
Ramarao P. **25**/337
Ramírez Martínez J.R. **13**/161
Ramos-Cormenzana A. **22**/40
Rana R.S. **24**/228
Ranganathan B. **21**/73 **23**/82 **25**/496
Rangaswami G. **18**/492 **23**/481
Rao K.K. **20**/418 **22**/216, 415
Rao Ramana M.V. **23**/210
Rao S. **20**/418
Raunio R.P. **23**/341
Ráthová V. **5**/105 **8**/137
Ratomahenina R. **20**/396
Rauko P. **19**/102 **21**/1, 90, 342, 438
Raus J. **4**/262 **5**/21
Ray B. **19**/203 **24**/373
Řeháček J. **9**/214
Řeháček Z. **1**/129, 211 **3**/27, 54, 117, 128, 255, 320 **4**/275, 326 **5**/92 **6**/22 **7**/75 **8**/228, 362 **11**/75 **12**/567 **13**/1, 156, 245, 346, 419 **14**/40 **16**/35, 110, 359 **17**/308, 490 **20**/112, 365, **23**/376 **24**/462
Reich J. **12**/529 **13**/20 **14**/536 **15**/34 **18**/361 **21**/371
Reilly C. **12**/492
Rejnek J. **9**/299 **10**/327 **11**/173 **12**/31, 162 **13**/36, 114, 265 **14**/372 **15**/337, 372 **16**/476 **19**/520 **20**/433 **24**/73, 84
Řeřábek J. **15**/309
Rešlová S. **17**/184
Řetovský R. **4**/336 **5**/73, 145 **6**/115, 127 **7**/372, 383 **10**/230
Řezbová M. **19**/9
Richard J. **17**/81
Řičica J. **2**/203 **5**/276 **6**/138 **9**/321 **10**/302 **11**/479 **13**/46, 353, 362 **14**/254, 322 **15**/129, 377 **16**/389 **17**/398, 513 **18**/418 **19**/397

Řičicová A. **3**/167, 172 **5**/181 **10**/55, 299 **13**/156, 346 **14**/40 **16**/35 **17**/308 **24**/462
Rickards R.W. **12**/376 **14**/288, 406, 499
Rickenberg H.V. **14**/285
Riegrová J. **14**/460
Říha I. **1**/59 **2**/137 **3**/41, 67 **4**/51 **5**/29 **6**/355 **8**/1 **9**/45, 304 **13**/432 **14**/364 **17**/66, 95
Říhová L. **1**/59 **7**/269 **9**/9 **16**/432, 445, 451 **17**/353 **20**/320 **21**/125 **22**/360 **23**/286
Říhová-Škárová B. **17**/66, 95 **25**/442
Rodák L. **13**/490
Roger M. **17**/241
Rogers H.J. **12**/191
Rokos J. **1**/105 **2**/65, 251 **3**/217 **17**/17, 28, 196
Rosenberg L.T. **9**/129
Rosík J. **16**/417 **23**/97
Rosypalová A. **2**/43
Rotta J. **12**/255
Roubal J. **15**/282
Roubínek F. **19**/340
Roy M.K. **21**/50
Roy S.C. **20**/118
Ruban S.Z. **24**/74, 81
Rudiš M. **22**/128
Ruiz-Berraquero F. **22**/40
Ryabushko T.A. **14**/121
Rybářová J. **22**/373
Rýc M. **9**/16 **11**/95
Rychlíková M. **2**/334
Ryšavý P. **17**/370, 375 **25**/126
Ryter A. **12**/283
Rytíř V. **11**/257 **13**/28, 510 **14**/190 **17**/456 **20**/17, 423 **21**/100 **23**/60, 183
Rýznar L. **12**/524

Šáchová M. **18**/248
Saiyid N.H. **16**/355, 387
Sajdl P. **16**/35 **17**/308 **20**/365
Sakayan N.N. **20**/354
Salajka E. **24**/109
Salam M.A.A. **16**/457
Salama A.M. **11**/413 **18**/410
Šalplachta J. **1**/176
Sam C.T. **22**/43 **23**/1, 133, 194 **25**/397
Samajpati N. **25**/498
Sammler P. **18**/102 **19**/479
Samoilova K.A. **25**/381
San-Blas G. **23**/198
Šandula J. **8**/109, 313, 342 **9**/369 **11**/188, 200, 373 **12**/327 **13**/300 **14**/239 **16**/417 **18**/467 **19**/94
Sarkar S. **24**/308
Sarwar M.G. **21**/409
Šašek V. **12**/515 **13**/43 **14**/377 **19**/139, 142 **22**/269
Schánĕl L. **7**/197 **11**/408
Schindler J. **9**/269, 312
Schleifer K.H. **12**/205
Schneiderka P. **16**/74
Schuh V. **10**/1, 156 **11**/112 **12**/477 **13**/106
Schulze J. **24**/25, 26, 44, 197
Schwanzer V. **24**/29
Schwarz U. **12**/279
Schwarz V. **9**/218 **13**/7, 139, 146 **15**/318 **19**/151, 156 **21**/144
Screenath H.K. **23**/299
Sedláček M. **16**/383
Sedlák J. **4**/229
Sedliaková M. **11**/69 **12**/323 **13**/118, 221 **16**/114, 454 **19**/12, 459 **21**/438 **22**/81, 232, 313, 420 **24**/224
Sedmera P. **22**/139 **23**/64, 292, 438 **24**/293 **25**/324
Seichert L. **7**/71 **23**/103
Seichertová O. **3**/377 **4**/202 **6**/342 **12**/345, 350, 458, 466 **14**/47 **18**/207 **20**/371
Seifert J. **1**/74 **2**/234 **5**/176 **6**/268, 350 **7**/234 **9**/115, 347 **14**/89 **17**/112 **18**/386 **25**/144
Seifertová M. **20**/130
Semerdžieva M. **11**/146 **14**/377 **22**/298, 303
Sen A. **13**/501
Sen Gupta S. **23**/394
Sen Gupta P.K. **20**/168
Šestáková M. **21**/384, 444 **24**/318
Ševčík F. **9**/125
Ševčík V. **1**/223, 263 **2**/162, 175, 238, 242, 261 **3**/167, 172, 205, 240 **4**/316 **5**/181, 192 **6**/18, 179, 273 **7**/75

Ševčíková Z. 7/288 10/362 11/62
Severin A.I. 23/30
Shah F.H. 15/421
Shaeffer P. 12/291
Shakhanina K.L. 15/23
Shantamma M.S. 17/81
Sharp P.B. 17/1
Sheha H. 24/396
Sheikova G. 8/308, 322
Shemakhanova N.M. 25/148
Shemanova G.F. 15/23
Shmuter L.M. 18/229 20/261
Shrikhande J.G. 7/364
Siddiqui K.A.I. 20/412
Sidhu R.S. 22/74
Sigler K. 23/409 25/306, 311
Šikl D. 11/373 15/437 18/467 23/349
Sikyta B. 12/441 15/59 21/431 22/241, 410 24/163 25/16, 201
Šilhánková L. 1/204 2/193 4/29 5/157, 237 8/32, 102 10/251 11/29 17/161, 479 23/216
Šilinger V. 6/94
Šíma P. 24/78, 79 25/483
Šimek A. 5/46 13/134 14/94 15/54, 314, 350 16/299, 364, 472 17/157, 239 18/77, 142, 304 19/79, 169
Šimek L. 9/277 10/335
Šimša J. 15/117
Šindelář J. 13/482
Šindelář L. 7/247 8/237
Singh H.D. 18/49
Singh J. 23/82 25/496
Singh R.S. 22/396
Singh V.K. 22/415
Sinha A.M. 22/402 24/487
Sinha S. 23/6
Sipiczki M. 24/389
Široký O. 24/96, 102
Škárka B. 17/63
Škárová B. 12/162, 177 13/265, 432 14/364
Škoda J. 12/557 13/125 14/145 22/134 23/27
Škodová H. 14/145 23/27
Škrdleta V. 6/243 14/32 18/341 24/403 25/155
Škvařil F. 5/264 7/331 8/197 13/482
Sladký Z. 23/55
Šlajsová M. 4/229
Slameňová D. 11/169 12/323 17/274 19/102
Slavcheva E. 13/177
Sláviková E. 25/56
Slezák J. 12/441 15/59 20/224, 289, 298
Slezáriková V. 11/263 16/114, 454 19/459 22/66, 81, 313, 420 24/224
Šlosárek M. 15/431 22/262 23/140 25/439
Šmarda J. 3/284, 333 6/44, 225 7/104 8/254 10/179, 368 11/64 12/492 15/122 16/481 20/264 23/272
Šmejkal F. 5/111 6/40, 151
Smékal F. 18/146 19/183 25/341
Šmigáň P. 20/219, 326
Smirnova O.A. 22/117
Smith P.F. 19/107
Smolová M. 24/18
Šnejdar V. 18/273
Sobotka M. 19/125 22/189
Sobotková E. 21/100
Sokol F. 6/49, 145 7/155
Šolínová H. 14/145
Sonak R. 2/328
Šormová Z. 11/271 17/517
Soška J. 12/529 13/240 14/536 15/34, 442 17/366 18/17, 361, 455 19/358 20/206
Sošková L. 2/157, 189 5/406 13/240 15/442 23/45
Souček M. 7/263
Soudek D. 8/290
Soukupová V. 20/496
Šourek J. 13/28
Spalla C. 23/505
Španová A. 24/217 25/281
Sparling J.H. 19/59
Spišiaková J. 20/340 21/362
Spížek J. 10/259, 263 12/140 14/521, 529 16/367 17/143 25/361
Šplíňo M. 24/88, 96—98, 102
Spurný K. 4/240
Spurný M. 1/158, 267, 272 2/300, 307 7/140
Šrajbr E. 5/10
Šrogl M. 6/243 8/237 11/39 14/51

15/73 **20**/17 **22**/353
Šroglová A. **17**/17, 28 **23**/183
Stajner K. **19**/133, 498 **21**/285 **22**/275 **23**/255
Staněk J. **8**/48
Staněk M. **14**/23 **24**/253, 262 **25**/476
Stark W.M. **16**/205
Stárka J. **1**/70 **4**/308 **7**/197 **9**/21, 24 **11**/387 **12**/240
Šťastná J. **12**/301 **15**/103 **19**/449 **20**/195 **22**/161, 252, 339 **23**/177, 249
Štaud M. **2**/43
Štefanovič J. **3**/137 **4**/380 **6**/186 **10**/163 **11**/358 **12**/372 **13**/424 **14**/571 **18**/402 **19**/71 **24**/70, 503
Štefunková E. **16**/114
Steinerová N. **21**/54 **23**/60, 337 **24**/205
Stejskal A. **5**/390 **7**/12, 306, 331, 343
Stejskalová E. **9**/50, 55 **13**/324 **17**/170, 471 **19**/449 **21**/301, 431 **22**/241 **25**/16, 201
Stelzner A. **17**/153 **20**/251
Štěpán J. **16**/142
Štěpánek J. **24**/73
Štěpánková R. **17**/505 **24**/11, 32, 47, 48, 81, 82, 101, 107 **25**/491
Stěpanov E. **24**/103
Štěrbáček Z. **17**/117 **18**/248 **20**/171 **22**/128
Šterzl J. **1**/7, 139, 165 **2**/1, 57, 96, 129, 334 **3**/61, 82, 279, 348 **4**/60, 91, 280, 298 **5**/29, 364 **6**/289 **7**/162, 191 **8**/60, 69, 240, 376 **9**/173, 284 **11**/7, 102 **12**/7, 21 **13**/36 **14**/351, 372, 578, 588 **16**/1 **19**/349 **24**/58, 73, 78, 80, 81
Štokrová J. **22**/353 **23**/278 **25**/11
Stotzky G. **25**/90, 106
Stožická I. **24**/16
Stožický V. **24**/16
Stránský J. **13**/324
Strauss D.G. **23**/150
Štrbáňová-Nečinová S. **17**/170 **18**/368 **19**/474
Streiblová E. **8**/170, 221 **9**/205, 358 **10**/352
Stricker F. **8**/89
Strmeňová H. **8**/125
Strnadová K. **19**/272 **21**/455
Strnadová M. **17**/446 **19**/257 **21**/161 **22**/1 **25**/185, 191
Štros F. **19**/38 **21**/444
Strýčková T. **16**/337, 417 **21**/21 **23**/465
Stuchlík V. **12**/327, 447
Stuchlík V., Jr. **9**/361
Študlarová Z. **23**/216
Studničková I. **24**/478
Štukovský R. **11**/169
Šturdík E. **25**/403, 467
Sturgess E.A. **18**/195
Styk B. **9**/263
Suchkov Yu.G. **18**/229
Šubík J. **15**/448 **19**/5, 367 **22**/386 **24**/153
Šubíková V. **19**/367
Suchý J. **10**/60, 263 **14**/208
Šulcová V. **19**/281
Sutoris V. **23**/225 **25**/412
Šuty L. **25**/68
Šváb A. **19**/79, 169 **21**/152
Švábová M. **25**/233
Švandová E. **25**/242
Švarc S. **16**/35
Svátek E. **8**/304 **10**/142
Švejcar J. **8**/245 **13**/247 **14**/417 **18**/393 **25**/242
Svičulis A. **9**/46
Svoboda A. **13**/240 **15**/442 **19**/81
Svoboda M. **1**/176
Svoboda V. **24**/108
Svobodová O. **19**/474
Svobodová Y. **7**/312
Szántó J. **1**/41, 227 **2**/357 **5**/105
Szarapińska-Kwaszewska J. **14**/515 **17**/46
Szeri I. **24**/53
Szolnoki J. **8**/356 **10**/44
Syhora K. **9**/218 **13**/146
Syhorová V. **12**/146

Táborský I. **23**/272
Tachibana D.K. **9**/129 **10**/145
Tadra M. **7**/175, 253 **8**/120, 176, 301, 304 **9**/380 **10**/142 **11**/159 **13**/340 **20**/409 **22**/295, 373 **24**/185
Takácsová G. **24**/153
Takai Y. **11**/304 **14**/327
Talafantová M. **24**/17, 27, 54, 72

Tarshis M.A. **20**/470, 480, 488
Taubeneck U. **12**/258
Tauro P. **22**/74
Tax J. **18**/524 **11**/139, 329 **24**/293
Techniková Z. **16**/367 **17**/143
Thoma R.W. **16**/197
Tichý P. **13**/317, 510 **15**/183 **17**/213, 456 **20**/423 **21**/100 **22**/79, 346 **23**/137, 183
Timko J. **23**/243
Tintěrová M. **14**/135
Titovskii B.I. **24**/240
Tkadleček L. **16**/62 **20**/1 **21**/371
Tlaskalová H. **11**/475 **13**/450, 472 **14**/578, 588 **15**/372 **24**/81, 82
Tobek I. **21**/131 **23**/137, 183
Toman R. **21**/28 **23**/202
Tomášková M. **2**/145
Toshkov A. **13**/177
Trávníček J. **11**/7, 11, 173, 406 **13**/36, 472 **14**/372 **15**/337, 372 **16**/92 **19**/520 **20**/433 **22**/523 **24**/6, 27, 47, 50, 73, 84, 101, 103—105, 107
Trebichavský I. **14**/441 **15**/17 **24**/27, 54, 73, 82, 107
Trejbalová H. **22**/295
Trnka Z. **1**/49, 123 **2**/57, 129, 344, 379 **3**/82, 348 **4**/51, 298 **5**/374 **6**/60 **16**/97
Trupl J. **23**/80
Truxovq E. **25**/483
Tučková L. **24**/495
Tůma J. **3**/92 **9**/380 **11**/159 **13**/134 **14**/94
Turek R. **21**/342
Turinová J. **13**/134 **14**/94
Turková J. **15**/282

Uher J. **16**/103
Ujcová E. **23**/103
Úlehla J. **1**/267, 272
Úlehlová B. **25**/162
Ulický L. **21**/274 **22**/222
Ulmann L. **24**/109
Ursínyová Z. **15**/294, 492

Vacek Z. **8**/48
Váchová-Philippová L. **25**/185
Vágnerová K. **5**/298, 311, 320 **7**/55 **19**/322, 329, 525
Vajda B.P. **23**/88
Valášková E. **3**/323
Valentová N. **1**/227
Valtr Z. **3**/377 **4**/109 **9**/36
Valuev V.I. **25**/259
Vaňásek K. **24**/88, 96—98, 102
Vančura V. **4**/119, 200 **5**/100, 293 **6**/250 **7**/55, 61 **8**/356 **10**/44, 224 **14**/1, 13, 23, 27 **15**/459, 468 **20**/152 **24**/253, 262 **25**/168, 177, 476
Vančuřík J. **6**/33 **9**/164 **11**/131, 453 **16**/74
Vaněk Z. **2**/275 **3**/117, 255, 364 **4**/222 **5**/92 **6**/386 **7**/262 **10**/60, 259, 263 **11**/47, 49, 399 **12**/376 **14**/112, 117, 121, 128, 135, 208, 215, 226, 388, 398, 406, 499 **15**/153, 354 **16**/24, 225, 479 **18**/415, 474, 524 **19**/133, 146, 307, 498 **20**/137 **21**/285, 481 **22**/139, 182, 275, 286, 321 **23**/60, 177, 246, 249, 255, 309, 337 **24**/117, 128, 205, 211, 293, 296, 301 **25**/464, 207, 213, 289
Vaňková J. **23**/162
Váradi J. **20**/29
Varkonda Š. **13**/221
Varma A.K. **21**/315 **24**/501
Vávrová M. **16**/132
Věchet B. **9**/238, 362 **13**/379 **16**/31
Vejbora O. **6**/370
Venkataraman G.S. **17**/381, 389, 393
Vereš K. **4**/312 **5**/207 **6**/379 **10**/9 **20**/496 **21**/161
Verma J.P. **12**/248
Vernerová J. **12**/146
Vertiev Yu.V. **17**/269 **23**/433
Veselý D. **24**/253
Vezinhet F. **17**/241
Vigfusson N.V. **16**/166
Vihanová D. **19**/390
Viklický V. **24**/82
Vinklárková K. **23**/55
Vinšová N. **24**/84
Vinter V. **1**/63, 145 **2**/80, 246 **4**/1, 216 **5**/217 **7**/115, 275 **8**/147 **9**/58, 238, 352 **10**/280, 288 **11**/314, 387, 392 **12**/89, 301, 557 **15**/103 **19**/449 **20**/195 **22**/161, 339

Vintika J. **2**/292
Vintiková H. **6**/243
Vitols M. **24**/46
Vitriščak L. **24**/46
Vízdalová M. **11**/21, 277 **13**/153 **20**/389 **25**/369, 381
Vlasák J. **17**/338
Vlašínová M. **8**/293
Vlássak K. **24**/376
Vlček D. **14**/554
Vlčková L. **15**/76
Vocel J. **24**/84
Vojtíšek V. **15**/59 **20**/224, 289, 298
Vojtková-Lepšíková A. **8**/342 **12**/200 **12**/42, 327 **13**/300 **14**/239, 484 **15**/437 **19**/94
Vokoun J. **22**/139 **23**/64, 246, 438 **25**/289
Volc J. **23**/292, 448
Volfová O. **14**/334 **18**/286 **19**/118, 249, 373 **20**/307 **24**/157, 163
Vollek V. **19**/512
Vondráček J. **4**/119
Vondráček M. **10**/60, 259, 263 **11**/47 **12**/376 **14**/377, 388 **24**/143, 247, 408
Vondráčková J. **2**/37 **14**/215
Vondrejs V. **13**/250 **15**/76, 500 **16**/62, 137, 303 **17**/39, 338 **18**/22, 81 **19**/264, 281, 390 **20**/8
Vondrová O. **3**/103, 133, 258 **5**/247 **8**/117, 176, 237
Vora V.C. **15**/368
Voříšek J. **11**/465 **14**/398 **15**/153 **18**/17
Votruba J. **21**/58, 391 **25**/424
Vraná D. **7**/372 **9**/150, 156 **12**/432 **15**/253
Vrána M. **5**/390 **6**/370 **7**/12
Vránová J. **19**/474
Vraný J. **3**/189, 383 **5**/116 **7**/61 **8**/351 **17**/500 **19**/229 **20**/402 **21**/268 **23**/236 **25**/476
Vrba M. **5**/198 **7**/104 **18**/32
Vrtišková A. **1**/223, 263 **2**/175, 242
Vyas S.R. **18**/242 **19**/55
Vyazov O.E. **7**/93, 98
Výmola F. **10**/1

Wahab A.M.A. **20**/236
Walker D.G. **16**/166
Walker J.B. **24**/286
Ware G.C. **4**/62
Weichet J. **15**/314, 350 **18**/142
Weijer J. **16**/166 **17**/316 **19**/441 **22**/518
Weinberg D. **23**/496
Weinbull C. **12**/214
Weiser J. **1**/216 **22**/329
Weisgerber J. **23**/27
Weisová H. **11**/387
Welward L. **23**/12
Wild D.G. **14**/305 **15**/245 **18**/195
Wilgus R.M. **16**/205
Wisingerová E. **25**/242
Wolf A. **22**/339
Wolfová J. **10**/85
Wolter H. **11**/210
Work E. **12**/220
Wurst M. **21**/294 **22**/12 **23**/444, 448 **24**/262 **25**/306, 311
Wurtz B. **22**/35

Yadav N.K. **18**/242
Yassein M. **22**/47
Yegres F.J. **23**/198
Youinou M.T. **22**/35
Yousef A.A. **21**/36
Youssef Y.A. **19**/381

Zacharova N.S. **16**/65 **18**/324
Zadražil S. **11**/271 **17**/517 **23**/229
Zajacová J. **23**/453, 460
Zähner H. **24**/435
Záhorová L. **5**/57
Zahradník F.J. **22**/92 **25**/40
Zaichkin E.I. **20**/460
Zaitsev T.I. **24**/55
Zákutná L. **20**/467
Zalabák V. **19**/489 **20**/277 **21**/54, 161 **22**/1
Zamchuck L.A. **12**/107
Zámečníková M. **8**/313 **13**/391
Žampa P. **18**/32
Zarrilli D. **7**/216
Zárybnický V. **15**/282
Závada J. **1**/70 **9**/263 **11**/56 **13**/250
Závada V. **10**/346 **17**/338
Závadová M. **19**/177
Závadová Z. **11**/56

Zayed M.N. **10**/224 **13**/270
Zborowski J. **22**/30
Zelenka S. **1**/193
Zelinka J. **23**/243
Zelinková E. **23**/243
Zemek J. **20**/467 **22**/237 **23**/304, 353 **24**/273, 483 **25**/68, 233, 301, 318
Zhestyanikov V.D. **25**/369
Židlický A. **7**/343
Zikán J. **12**/162 **13**/114 **14**/447, 496 **19**/67 **25**/246, 254
Zoban P. **24**/104
Zouchová Z. **22**/61, 98
Zunft H.-J. **24**/44
Žváček O. **2**/292
Zvilna R. **24**/46

MICROORGANISM INDEX

Absidia coerula **6**/237
— *glauca* **6**/237
— *orchidis* **6**/237, 392 **13**/146 **17**/396 **19**/156
— *repens* **6**/237
Acanthamoeba sp. **23**/496
Acartia clausi **15**/377 **16**/389
— *tonsa* **15**/377 **16**/389
Acetabularia mediterranea **25**/505
Acetobacter aceti **10**/302 **13**/46 **17**/398
Acetobacter melanogenum **7**/288
— *rancens* **10**/302 **11**/479 **18**/418
— sp. **19**/397
— *suboxydans* **7**/288 **10**/362 **11**/479 **13**/46 **14**/254 **15**/129, 377 **17**/398 **18**/418 **19**/397
— *xylinum* **3**/58
Acetomonas oxydans **22**/295, 373
Acholeplasma laidlawii **19**/107 **20**/1, 470, 480, 488
Achromobacter pestifer **7**/55
— sp. **14**/254 **15**/129, 377 **16**/41 **17**/63, 398 **18**/418 **19**/55, 209
Achlya sp. **25**/505
Acinetobacter calcoaceticus **15**/377 **19**/397 **20**/130
— sp. **18**/418
Actinomadura carminata **22**/139
Actinomyces see *Streptomyces*
Actinoplanes sp. **24**/462
Aerobacter aerogenes **4**/229 **5**/1, 120, 165 **6**/192 **9**/321 **10**/302 **11**/479 **13**/46 **14**/254 **15**/199, 377 **16**/389 **17**/398 **18**/418, 463 **19**/43, 397
— *cloacae* **4**/229 **11**/479 **13**/46 **16**/389
— sp. **1**/183 **6**/104 **7**/388 **13**/275
— *vinelandii* **19**/43
Aeromonas hydrophila **23**/80
— *liquefaciens* **14**/377
— sp. **23**/433
Agaricus arvensis **11**/146
— *augustus* **25**/318
— *bisporus* **11**/146 **25**/318, 505
— *campestris* **25**/318
Agrobacterium sp. **24**/262
— *tumefaciens* **15**/377 **19**/397 **21**/371, 378 **24**/182
Agrocybe aegerita **20**/519
— *cylindracea* **25**/318
Alcaligenes faecalis **2**/55 **6**/27 **10**/142 **13**/46, 340 **18**/418
— *metalcaligenes* **22**/269, 410
— *viscosus* **3**/51
Allomyces arbuscula **25**/505
— sp. **19**/55

Alternaria alternata **20**/236
— *solani* **1**/211
— sp. **16**/328 **19**/397
— spp. **17**/500 **19**/55, 378, 388
— *tenuis* **5**/331 **17**/396 **19**/507
— *tenuissima* **25**/24
Amanita citrina **12**/515
— *muscaria* **11**/146 **12**/515
— *pantherina* **12**/515
Ambrosiozyma ambrosiae **25**/301
— spp. **23**/353
Anabaena cylindrica **13**/46 **18**/418
— *flos-aquae* **14**/254 **17**/398 **18**/418
— *inaquialis* **18**/418
— sp. **15**/377 **16**/389 **17**/398 **23**/496
— *variabilis* **13**/46 **14**/254 **18**/418
Anabaenopsis circularis **18**/418
Anacystis nidulans **10**/302 **14**/254
Anaerovibrio lipolytica **15**/377 **16**/389 **19**/397
Armillaria mellea **11**/146 **25**/318
Arthroascus javanensis **25**/301
Arthrobacter atrocyaneus **15**/377
— *rufescens* **19**/397
— *simplex* **15**/318 **16**/197 **18**/418 **19**/397
— sp. **7**/55 **16**/328 **17**/398 **18**/418 **19**/55
Arthrobotrys conoides **19**/512
— *oligospora* **19**/512
Arthroderma gertleri **13**/410
Ascochyta chrysanthemi **19**/139, 142
— *fabae* **19**/142
Ascoidea rubescens **25**/301
— spp. **23**/353
Ashbya gossypii **25**/301
— spp. **23**/353
Aspergillus alliaceus **14**/557
— *awamori* **17**/396, 398 **19**/386 **24**/314
— *batatae* **16**/389
— *carbonarius* **17**/396
— *clavatus* **18**/212
— *flavus* **2**/228 **16**/426 **17**/396 **23**/97 **25**/332, 505
— *foetidus* **17**/396 **18**/418
— *fumigatus* **5**/331 **7**/243 **15**/314 **17**/396 **19**/507 **20**/418 **21**/315 **22**/216, 415 **25**/505
— *itaconicus* **14**/254
— *nidulans* **15**/377 **17**/398 **18**/418 **22**/55 **24**/276, 379, 385 **25**/505
— *niger* **1**/26, 97, 201 **2**/221, 228 **3**/377 **4**/7, 109, 202 **6**/342 **7**/185, 388 **8**/203, 215, 308, 378 **9**/36, 321 **11**/51, 472, 479 **12**/345, 350, 458, 466 **13**/23 **14**/47, 557 **15**/34, 54, 129, 314, 350, 377 **16**/389 **17**/117, 248, 396 **18**/56, 41 **19**/367, 394, 397 **21**/139, 315, 409, 495 **22**/386 **23**/103, 309, 362 **24**/153, 314 483 **25**/324, 467, 505
— *ochraceus* **7**/388 **17**/396

— *oryzae* **1**/97, 105, 201, 286 **2**/65, 383 **7**/253 **10**/267 **15**/377 **16**/389 **17**/396 **19**/397 **22**/386 **24**/153 **25**/505
— *parasiticus* **19**/507
***Aspergillus** repens* see *Eurotium repens*
— sp. **19**/386 **23**/496
— spp. **2**/168 **6**/62 **13**/161, 414 **17**/500 **19**/55, 437 **20**/236 **23**/349
— *sydowii* **18**/56
— *terreus* **2**/213 **10**/302 **11**/479 **13**/46 **14**/254 **19**/397 **21**/315
— *usamii* **16**/389
— *variecolor* **21**/315
— *vesicolor* **25**/24
— *wentii* **23**/6
Astasia longa **11**/479 **14**/254
Aureobasidium pullulans **24**/328 **25**/56, 68, 74, 301
— spp. **23**/366
Azotobacter agile **14**/254 **18**/56
— *beijerinckii* **18**/418 **19**/397
— *chroococcum* **4**/45, 82, 119, 200, 387 **5**/100, 293 **6**/250 **14**/254 **15**/129, 364, 377 **16**/389 **18**/56, 418 **19**/397
— *macrocytogenes* **15**/129
— sp. **6**/398 **10**/224 **11**/239 **13**/270 **16**/457 **18**/56 **20**/427
— *vinelandii* **9**/321 **14**/254 **15**/129, 377 **16**/389 **17**/398 **18**/418 **19**/397
Azotomonas fluorescens **15**/377
— *insolita* **15**/377
— sp. **18**/49

***Bacillus** acetoethylicus* **6**/192
— *alvei* **16**/74 **19**/43
— *anthracis* **3**/82, 348 **4**/280, 298 **5**/50, 82, 149, 201 **8**/254 **9**/164 **11**/314, 459, 479 **16**/74
— *anthracoides* **1**/183 **2**/246
— *brevis* **15**/468 **17**/398 **19**/43 **23**/309 **25**/270, 505
— *cereus* **2**/55, 246 **4**/387 **5**/217 **7**/55, 115, 275 **8**/147 **9**/9, 58, 238, 352 **10**/280, 288, 302 **11**/387, 392, 465 **12**/89, 301, 557 **13**/46 **14**/104, 254 **15**/267, 377 **16**/74, 372 **17**/221, 228 **18**/418 **19**/43, 329, 449 **20**/195 **21**/54, 301 **22**/161, 386 **23**/80, 309, 469 **24**/153, 228 **25**/270, 505
— *circulans* **18**/418 **19**/43 **24**/314
— *coagulans* **16**/74 **19**/43 **20**/46
Bacillus coli see *Escherichia coli*
— *fructosus* **14**/254 **15**/377 **19**/397
— *lentus* **16**/74
— *licheniformis* **12**/89, 191, 291, 297 **15**/129, 377 **16**/74 **18**/418 **19**/43, 397 **20**/60, 137 **24**/234, 273, 483 **25**/505
— *lineola* **12**/201
— *macerans* **16**/74 **19**/43, 397
— *megaterium* **1**/63, 145 **2**/55, 80, 246 **4**/1, 216 **5**/120, 217 **6**/231, 379 **7**/47, 269, 275, 388 **8**/254 **9**/9, 21, 232, 321, 387 **11**/82, 89, 479 **12**/64, 89, 201, 264, 297, 374 **13**/46, 161 **14**/70, 254 **15**/129, 267, 377, 468 **16**/74, 126, 132, 372, 389 **17**/132, 281, 347, 398 **18**/418 **19**/43, 257, 292, 397 **20**/277 **22**/1 **23**/309, 329 **24**/314 **25**/185, 191

— *mesentericus* **2**/246 **15**/129
— *mycoides* **2**/246 **4**/45, 308
— *niger* **19**/43
— *noctuarum* **3**/306
— *ochraceus* **18**/56
— *pantothenicus* **16**/74
— *papilliae* **23**/309
— *paracoli* **1**/183
— *polymyxa* **11**/304 **12**/201 **15**/129 **16**/74, 389 **17**/398 **19**/43 **21**/315 **23**/394 **24**/314
— *pulvifaciens* **16**/74 **24**/314
— *pumilus* **12**/89 **15**/129, 160, 169, 377 **16**/74, 389 **19**/43
— sp. **16**/328 **19**/55, 397 **21**/315 **23**/496
— spp. **1**/183 **21**/178
— *sphaericus* **15**/318 **16**/74
— *stearothermophilus* **10**/302 **13**/46 **17**/398, 437 **19**/43
— *subtilis* **1**/129 **2**/55, 246 **4**/308 **5**/50, 149, 331 **6**/22, 27, 40 **7**/61, 243, 259, 298 **8**/308 **9**/73, 383 **10**/142, 299, 302 **11**/39, 479 **12**/75, 89, 151, 191, 283, 291, 297, 311, 567 **13**/46, 317, 340, 510 **14**/51, 190, 254 **15**/73, 129, 259, 377, 468 **16**/74, 149, 285, 389, 426 **17**/79, 126, 213, 398, 517 **18**/418 **19**/43, 203, 329, 397 **20**/103, 124, 379, 389, 423 **21**/36, 54, 100, 117 **22**/79, 329, 346 **23**/80, 140, 183, 225, 309 **24**/153, 276, 373, 435, 462 **25**/369, 445, 505
— *thuringiensis* **12**/89 **15**/377 **16**/74 **19**/397 **23**/137, 162
Bacterium anitratum **15**/377
Bacterium coli see *Escherichia coli*
— spp. **21**/178
Bacteroides amylophilus **14**/254 **15**/377
— *flavefaciens* **17**/398
— *fragilis* **15**/129
— *ruminicola* **16**/389 **17**/398
Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus **18**/418 **25**/505
Beauveria bassiana **11**/159 **13**/146
— *globulifera* **13**/139, 146
— spp. **22**/308
Beijerinckia indica **10**/224
Betabacterium sp. **16**/389
Bethesda sp. **6**/225 **13**/424
Blastocladiella emersonii **11**/479 **16**/389 **25**/505
Blastomyces dermatitidis **19**/507 **20**/97
Boletus chrysenteron **25**/318
— *edulis* **7**/75
Bordetella parapertussis **15**/129
— *pertussis* **7**/306, 343 **10**/302 **14**/254 **15**/129
Botryodiploidia theobromae **25**/505
Botrytis allii **16**/426
— *cinerea* **6**/237 **13**/495 **14**/475 **16**/426 **19**/139, 142, 507 **20**/97, 152 **21**/355 **22**/386 **24**/153 **25**/177, 505
— *fabae* **19**/139, 142
— sp. **19**/55
— *tulipae* **3**/323
Brettanomyces anomalus **8**/102 **20**/396

— *bruxellensis* **25**/301
— *claussenii* **8**/102 **20**/396
— spp. **23**/353
— *vini* **8**/42
Brevibacterium ammoniagenes **13**/125 **14**/145
— *divaricatum* **9**/321 **13**/46 **15**/377
— *lactofermentum* **13**/46
— sp. **16**/389 **17**/398 **19**/397
— spp. **9**/321 **10**/302 **21**/178
— *tegumenticola* **3**/51
Brucella abortus **1**/183 **5**/10, 120 **7**/388 **9**/321 **11**/479 **13**/46 **14**/254 **15**/377
— *suis* **2**/334, 344 **3**/61 **4**/91, 137, 298 **5**/29, 347, 364, 374 **6**/55, 60, 289, 299 **7**/1 **8**/9, 69, 274 **11**/347 **12**/367
Bullera alba **25**/301
— spp. **23**/353
Butyrivibrio fibrisolvens **19**/397
— sp. **14**/254
Butyribacterium rettgeri **12**/205

Calligypona pellucida **4**/209, 212
Calocybe gambosa **11**/146
Camarops microspora **22**/269
Candida albicans **5**/257, 331 **7**/312 **8**/109, 251, 308, 313 **9**/362, 369 **11**/373, 479 **12**/447, 567 **14**/239, 254 **15**/54, 314 **17**/396 **18**/142, 418, 467, 522 **19**/79, 139, 169 **21**/54, 152, 155, 495 **23**/80 **24**/188, 483 **25**/301, 467
Candida arborea see *Candida utilis*
— *beverwijkii* **13**/205
— *boidiniii* **19**/397 **20**/307 **21**/306, 391 **22**/189
— *claussenii* **8**/109 **9**/369
— *guilliermondii* **13**/46 **15**/129, 377 **16**/337, 389, 417 **17**/398 **18**/418 **19**/397 **21**/155 **22**/363
— *humicola* **25**/301
— *intermedia* **12**/327 **13**/46 **15**/129, 377 **17**/398 **18**/418 **19**/397 **20**/396 **21**/155
Candida japonica see *Leucosporidium capsuligenum*
— *kefir* **20**/396
Candida krusei see *Pichia kudriavtsevii*
— *lengeronii* **12**/327
— *lipolytica* **14**/334 **15**/129, 377 **16**/103 **17**/117, 398 **18**/286 **19**/38, 118, 125, 397
— *macedoniensis* **20**/396
— *melinii* **9**/369
Candida mycoderma see *Candida valida*
— *obtusa* **12**/327
— *parapsilosis* **9**/369 **14**/239 **23**/18
— *pelliculosa* **12**/327 **15**/129
— *pseudotropicalis* **5**/331 **7**/243, 255, 355, 388 **8**/102, 251 **9**/380, 384 **16**/389 **19**/139 **20**/396 **21**/155
Candida robusta see *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*
— *rugosa* **15**/129

— *salmenticensis* **20**/396
— *shehatae* **20**/396
— sp. **15**/129, 377 **16**/389 **19**/397
— spp. **8**/342 **12**/327 **18**/195, 304 **19**/55 **23**/353
— *stellatoidea* **8**/109 **9**/369
— *tropicalis* **7**/255 **8**/102, 109, 221 **10**/302 **12**/327 **14**/239, 254 **15**/129, 377 **16**/389 **17**/396, 398 **19**/397 **21**/152, 155 **24**/157, 163
— *utilis* **2**/203 **4**/23 **5**/120 **6**/94, 192 **7**/255, 388 **8**/42, 102, 221, 251 **9**/321, 374 **10**/246, 302 **11**/439, 453, 479 **12**/146, 432 **13**/46 **14**/254 **15**/129, 245, 253, 377, 448 **16**/249, 389 **17**/398 **18**/418 **19**/191, 397, 489 **21**/384, 444 **22**/128 **24**/318
— *valida* **2**/193 **7**/255 **8**/102
Caulobacter sp. **23**/496
Cellulomonas sp. **16**/41, 51 **18**/418 **19**/29, 209, 218 **25**/133
Cephalosporium acremonium **25**/254, 445, 505
— sp. **10**/302 **16**/328 **19**/1
— spp. **17**/500 **19**/55
Ceratocystis piceae **19**/139, 142
— *ulmi* **19**/139
Chaetoceros gracilis **18**/418
Chaetomium aureum **20**/157
— *cochloides* **7**/262
— *olivaceum* **20**/236
— sp. **19**/55
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii **12**/524 **16**/389 **17**/398 **18**/418 **19**/397 **20**/452 **25**/505
— sp. **15**/377
Chlorella ellipsoidea **10**/230 **11**/479 **14**/254
— *fusca* **15**/377 **17**/398 **18**/418
— *kessleri* **21**/294
— *protothecoides* **4**/336 **10**/230
— *pyrenoidosa* **4**/336 **5**/73, 80, 145 **6**/115, 127, 199 **7**/372, 383, 388 **9**/151, 156 **10**/230, 302 **11**/479 **12**/432 **13**/46, 353, 362 **14**/97, 254 **15**/129, 377 **16**/389 **17**/398 **18**/418 **25**/467, 505
— *regularis* **19**/397
— *saccharophilis* **5**/73 **10**/230
— *sorokiniana* **14**/254 **15**/377
— sp. **14**/254 **15**/377 **16**/389 **17**/398 **18**/418
— spp. **9**/321 **10**/302 **11**/347
— *variegata* **10**/230
— *vulgaris* **4**/336 **5**/73, 80, 145 **6**/115, 127 **7**/372, 383 **10**/230 **11**/479 **13**/46 **14**/254 **15**/129, 377
Chlorobium limicola **15**/377
— *thiosulfatophilum* **15**/377
Chlorotylium cataractarum **13**/46
Chondrococcus columnaris **8**/254
Chromatium vinosum **17**/398
Chromobacterium lividum **18**/418
— *marinum* **14**/254
— *violaceum* **15**/468
Citeromyces matritensis **25**/301

Citrobacter freundii **18**/75 **21**/158 **23**/80, 428 **24**/314 **25**/457
— sp. **19**/397
— spp. **13**/275 **14**/460 **16**/317, 465 **18**/1 **19**/9 **23**/433
Cladosporium cladosporoides **19**/139
— *herbarum* **20**/236 **25**/505
— sp. **16**/328
— spp. **17**/500 **19**/55, 378
Clathrochloris sp. **19**/397
Claviceps paspali **7**/388 **14**/602 **16**/35, 110 **17**/308, 490 **20**/365
— *purpurea* **12**/489 **13**/156 **14**/141 **15**/309 **16**/35 **17**/308, 490 **18**/348 **19**/272 **20**/112, 365 **21**/455, 474 **23**/376 **25**/505
— sp. **23**/309
Clitocybe inversa **11**/146
— *nebularis* **25**/318
— *odora* **11**/146
Clitopilus prunulus **12**/515
Cloaca cloacae see *Enterobacter cloacae*
Clostridium acetobutylicum **1**/151 **3**/96, 159 **5**/120 **6**/192 **9**/321 **11**/479 **13**/46 **14**/254 **15**/377 **19**/43 **24**/276
— *botulinum* **5**/401 **25**/505
— *butylicum* **19**/43
— *histolyticum* **17**/398
— *pasteurianum* **15**/129 **18**/418
— *perfringens* **13**/46 **15**/23 **17**/221, 398
— *saccharobutyricum* **6**/192
— *sordelli* **12**/274
— sp. **25**/505
— spp. **7**/388
— *tetani* **11**/479 **12**/201 **14**/254 **15**/129
— *thermosaccharolyticum* **15**/377 **16**/389 **17**/398
Coccidioides immitis **9**/507 **10**/302 **20**/97
Coccobacillus acridiorum **3**/306
Coccochloris stagnina **18**/418 **19**/397
Coccolithus huxleyi **17**/398
Cochliobolus lunatus **20**/236
— *phalosporium* **20**/236
— *sativus* **20**/236
— *spicifer* **20**/236
Colletotrichum lagenarium **25**/505
Collybia maculata **11**/146
Colpoda steinii **16**/389
Comamonas spp. **18**/418 **23**/433
Coprinus atramentarius **11**/146
— *cinereus* **25**/318, 505
— *comatus* **25**/318
— *sterquilinus* **11**/146
Corynebacterium diphtheriae **1**/183 **2**/190 **5**/57 **8**/254 **9**/28 **11**/364 **15**/129, 377 **17**/269 **23**/140, 229
— *glutamicum* **25**/341
— *granulosum* **19**/177
— *haemolyticum* **23**/229

— *hydrocarboclastum* **15**/377
— *ovis* **23**/229
— *pseudodiphtheriae* **1**/183 **3**/51 **5**/57
— *pyogenes* **5**/57 **23**/229
— sp. **13**/350 **14**/145 **15**/275, 347, 377 **18**/418 **20**/346 **24**/176
— *ulcerans* **23**/229
Cosmarium sp. **19**/397
Coxiella burneti **3**/220 **4**/237, 275 **5**/10
Crotolaria juncea **23**/481
Crotaria crispata **24**/276
Cryptococcus albidus **15**/377 **21**/155 **25**/301
Cryptococcus diffluens see *Cryptococcus albidus*
— *infirmominiatus* **21**/83
— *neoformans* **5**/50 **17**/396 **19**/169 **20**/231 **21**/152, 155, 495
— spp. **23**/366
Cryptodiaporthe salicina **22**/269
Curvularia lunata **6**/237 **17**/396 **22**/43 **23**/1, 133, 194 **25**/397
— *pallescens* **17**/396
— sp. **19**/386
Cunninghamella blakesleana **6**/237 **21**/144
— *echinulata* **6**/237
— *elegans* **6**/237 **11**/413 **13**/190
— *ramosa* **6**/237 **17**/396
— sp. **10**/215 **19**/55
— spp. **19**/55
Cyathus bulleri **19**/441 **22**/518
— *olla* **19**/441
— *setosus* **19**/441
Cyclotella nana **19**/397
Cytophaga hutchinsonii **12**/248
— sp. **15**/377
— *succinicans* **12**/248

Dactylaria pyriformis **21**/493
— *thaumasia* **21**/493
Debaryomyces cantarellii **20**/396 **25**/32, 301
— *castellii* **20**/396
— *hansenii* **8**/102, 221 **20**/396
— *kloeckeri* **8**/102
— sp. **8**/102
— *subglobosus* **13**/46
Dekkera bruxellensis **25**/301
Derxia gummosa **16**/389 **17**/398
Desulfotomaculum orientis **17**/398
— *ruminis* **15**/377 **16**/389
Desulfovibrio desulphuricans **5**/1 **6**/335 **9**/321 **11**/479 **14**/254 **15**/377 **17**/398 **18**/418 **19**/59
— *rubenchikii* **6**/104, 335 **10**/302
— spp. **1**/158 **2**/300
— *vulgaris* **14**/254 **16**/389

Diaporthe impulsa **22**/269
— *pustulata* **22**/269
Diatrype stigma **22**/269
Diatrypella favacea **22**/269
— *tocciaena* **22**/269
Dictyostelium discoideum **18**/418 **25**/505
— sp. **12**/64 **24**/276
Dinobryon sp. **19**/397
Dioszegia hungarica **25**/301
Diplococcus pneumoniae **3**/144 **4**/130 **7**/33 **12**/311, 316 **14**/54 **15**/183 **17**/331 **18**/499 **20**/443
Discina perlata **25**/318
Dithylum brighwellii **13**/46
Drechslera cynodontis **19**/139, 142
— *halodes* **20**/236
Dunaliella peircei **19**/397
— *tertiolecta* **11**/479 **13**/46 **18**/418 **19**/397

Embellisia allii **19**/139, 142
Emerascus fertilis **25**/301
Emmonsia crescens **21**/297
Endomyces lactis **8**/102
— *magnusii* **20**/460 **25**/301
Endomycopsis capsularis **8**/221
— *fibuligera* **19**/397
— *javanensis* **8**/170
— *selenospora* **8**/102
Enterobacter aerogenes **15**/377 **18**/418
— *cloaceae* **3**/306 **23**/80
Epicoccum nigrum **18**/56
— *purpurascens* **20**/236
Epidermophyton floccosum **15**/54, 314 **16**/299, 472 **17**/396 **19**/88, 340 **21**/152, 157, 495 **23**/225
Eremothecium ashbyi **13**/495 **19**/507 **25**/301, 505
Erysipelothrix insidiosa **13**/515
Erwinia aroideae **19**/397
— *carotovora* **8**/254 **14**/254 **15**/129 **16**/389 **17**/398
— spp. **8**/254
Escherichia coli **1**/129, 135, 183 **2**/55, 248 **3**/51, 284, 298, 371 **4**/167, 312, 374 **5**/29, 50, 82, 120, 149, 198, 207, 287, 331, 343, 406 **6**/33, 44, 62, 195, 225, 231, 289 **7**/80, 104, 191, 162, 243, 298, 388 **8**/18, 62, 240, 254, 308, 318, 340 **9**/9, 24, 50, 125, 232, 269, 277, 284, 321, 375, 384 **10**/9, 23, 93, 142, 145, 168, 179, 182, 302, 346, 365, 368 **11**/1, 21, 43, 56, 64, 139, 169, 263, 271, 277, 282, 290, 465, 479 **12**/1, 75, 107, 132, 140, 151, 191, 205, 220, 227, 234, 240, 248, 255, 279, 283, 316, 323, 358, 362, 374, 422, 441, 492, 537, 544, 551, 567, 569 **13**/36, 46, 118, 129, 153, 221, 250, 259, 275, 324, 340, 379, 391, 424, 450, 468, 472 **14**/54, 77, 179, 185, 254, 285, 305, 310, 322, 521, 529, 560, 578, 588, 595 **15**/1, 9, 59, 76, 129, 176, 282, 372, 377, 500, 503 **16**/31, 62, 114, 136, 149, 260, 267, 303, 317, 367, 389, 454, 481 **17**/1, 39, 55, 88, 143, 153, 170, 184, 274, 291, 331, 338, 398, 446, 471 **18**/22, 75, 81, 146, 257, 263, 319, 332, 368, 418 514, **19**/12, 24,

43, 67, 102, 264, 281, 390, 397, 459, 466, 474 **20**/8, 17, 103, 224, 251, 264, 289, 298, 332, 382, 433, 513 **21**/1, 54, 75, 90, 161, 301, 315, 342, 431 **22**/66, 81, 106, 128, 168, 173, 198, 232, 241, 313, 353, 420 **23**/30, 80, 140, 152, 225, 272, 278, 341, 394 **24**/1, 58, 136, 143, 153, 188, 224, 247, 273, 334, 415, 435, 483 **25**/11, 16, 50, 148, 201, 254, 361, 381, 388, 467, 505
— *freundii* **2**/55
— sp. **11**/64 **23**/496
— spp. **23**/433
Euglena gracilis **8**/56 **9**/249 **11**/379, 479 **12**/36, 151 **14**/254 **17**/398 **25**/412, 505
— sp. **15**/377 **17**/398
Eutypa acharii **22**/269
— *flavovirens* **22**/269
Eurotium repens **23**/438

Fabospora fragilis **25**/301
Ferrobacillus ferrooxidans **17**/398
Filobasidium capsuligenum **25**/301
Fissuriecella filamenta **25**/301
Flammulina velutipes **11**/146 **12**/567
Flavobacterium aquatile **9**/218
— *buccalis* **9**/218
— *devorans* **4**/196
— *ferrugineum* **7**/55
— *flavescens* **9**/218
— *fulvum* **2**/55 **9**/218
— *lacunatum* **2**/55
— *serpens* **4**/196
— sp. **6**/27 **7**/55 **16**/328 **17**/398 **18**/56 **19**/55
Fomes fomentarius **20**/29
— *marginatus* **7**/197 **11**/408 **20**/29
Fragilaria crotenensis **19**/397
Francisella tularensis **12**/157 **17**/232, 300 **20**354
Fusarium avenaceum **19**/139, 142
— *aquaeductuum* **19**/397
— *culmorum* **17**/396 **18**/56
— *lateritium* **7**/253 **8**/120
— *moniliforme* **5**/181, 192 **6**/18, 179, 189 **10**/55 **11**/479 **15**/479 **16**/426, 389 **17**/398 **19**/397 **20**/236 **23**/489 **24**/276
— *nivale* **1**/211 **3**/117 **19**/139, 142
— *oxysporum* **1**/211 **17**/396 **18**/56 **19**/139 **20**/152, 168, 236 **23**/489 **25**/174, 177
— *semitectum* **23**/489
— *solani* **6**/389 **15**/129 **17**/396 **19**/507 **23**/489
— sp. **16**/328
— spp. **5**/251 **7**/175 **8**/351 **13**/414 **17**/500 **19**/55, 229 **20**/236 **21**/268 **22**/396 **23**/236
Fusidium sp. **19**/55, 507

G*affkya tetragena* see *Micrococcus tetragenes*
Gaeumannomyces graminis **24**/253, 262 **25**/476
Geotrichum candidum **17**/396 **19**/507 **21**/495 **25**/301
Gibberella fujikuroi see *Fusarium moniliforme*
Gilmaniella sp. **20**/166
Glauconoma chattoni **19**/397
Gliobotrys sp. **19**/55
Gliocladium deliquescens **15**/377
— *roseum* **20**/236
— spp. **19**/55
Glococapsa alpicola **13**/46
Gomphonema parvulum **14**/254

— *roseum* **20**/236
— spp. **19**/55
Glococapsa alpicola **13**/46
Gomphonema parvulum **14**/254

Gonyaulax monilata **25**/505
Gonytrichum sp. **19**/55
Graphium sp. **15**/377 **16**/389
Grifola sulphurea **20**/29
Guilliermondiella selenospora **25**/301

H*aematococcus* sp. **19**/397
Haemophilus influenzae **1**/183
— *parapertusis* **1**/183
— *pertusis* **1**/183
— *pfeifferii* **3**/253
— sp. **4**/262
Hafnia alvei **23**/80
— sp. **4**/229
— spp. **23**/433
Hamplosporangium sp. **19**/55
Hanseniospora spp. **9**/358
— *valbyensis* **8**/221 **25**/301
Hansenula anomala **1**/204 **2**/193 **8**/42, 102, 221 **13**/46 **14**/254 **25**/301
— *capsulata* **15**/1
— *polymorpha* **19**/397
— *schneggii* **1**/204 **2**/193 **8**/102
Helminthosporium spp. **19**/55
Hendersonula toruloidea **18**/56
Herella sp. **15**/377
Histoplasma capsulatum **18**/56 **19**/507 **20**/97
Hormiscium sp. **19**/55
Hormoascus platypodis **25**/301
Humicola brunnea **16**/426
— *grisea* **20**/236
— *minima* **20**/236
— sp. **19**/55
— spp. **20**/166
Hydrogenomonas eutropha **11**/479 **15**/129, 377 **16**/389 **17**/398 **18**/418 **19**/397

— *ruhlandii* **11**/479 **18**/418
— sp. **10**/302 **13**/46 **14**/254 **15**/129, 377 **16**/389 **17**/398 **18**/418 **19**/397
Hydromicrobium sp. **19**/397
— *vulgare* **18**/418
Hypholoma capnoides **25**/318
Hypoxylon fuscum **22**/269

Keratinomyces ajelloi **16**/299
Klebsiella aerogenes **11**/479 **14**/254 **15**/377 **16**/389 **17**/398 **18**/418 **19**/397 **21**/417 **23**/108 **24**/352
— *pneumoniae* **4**/229 **19**/397 **23**/80
— *rhinoscleromatis* **4**/229
— sp. **1**/183
Kloeckera africana **8**/221
— *apiculata* **8**/102, 221 **25**/301
— *brevis* **14**/506
— *javanica* **8**/102, 221
— *jensenii* **8**/221
— *magna* **8**/221
— spp. **9**/358
Kluyveromyces fragilis **20**/396
— *lactis* **20**/396
— *marxianus* **20**/396
— *polysporus* **25**/301
Kuchneromyces mutabilis **11**/146 **25**/318

Lactarius deliciosus **12**/515
— *helvus* **12**/515
Lactobacillus acidophilus **7**/388 **12**/529 **13**/20 **14**/536 **15**/40 **17**/398 **18**/7, 361, 418, 455 **19**/358 **21**/107
— *bifidus* **15**/129
— *brevis* **19**/43, 164
— *buchneri* **19**/164
— *bulgaricus* **17**/398 **23**/210 **25**/496
— *casei* **12**/191, 205 **17**/398 **18**/418 **19**/43, 397 **23**/82 **25**/496
— *cellobiosus* **12**/205
— *coprophilus* **12**/205
— *coryniformis* **12**/205
— *delbrueckii* **7**/388 **9**/321 **10**/302 **16**/389 **17**/398 **18**/418 **19**/43, 164
— *fermenti* **19**/43
— *helveticus* **19**/43
— *inulinus* **12**/205
— *lactis* **19**/43
— *leichmanii* **19**/51
— *malefermentans* **12**/205
— *plantarum* **7**/298 **12**/205 **19**/164
— spp. **2**/292 **14**/254
— *viridescens* **12**/205
Lactobacterium caucasicum **16**/389

— *delbrückii* **13**/46
Laetiporus sulphureus **20**/519 **23**/292 **25**/318
Lampropedia hyalina **12**/201
Leishmania brasiliensis **15**/111, 479
Lentinus tigrinus **25**/318
Lepiota leucothites **25**/318
— *procera* **25**/318
— *sordida* **25**/318
Lepista nuda **11**/146
Leptospira biflexa **15**/303
— *copenhageni* **15**/303
— *icterohaemorrhagiae* **4**/380
Leucocytospora kunzei **22**/269
— *massariana* **22**/269
Leuconostoc citrovorum **23**/210
— *mesenteroides* **4**/69 **18**/56 **19**/164 **22**/40 **24**/153
— spp. **12**/205
Leucosporidium capsuligenum **8**/333
— *scottii* **25**/301
Leucostoma auerswaldii **22**/269
Lipomyces lipofer **25**/301
Listeria monocytogenes **5**/150 **8**/89, 254 **9**/222 **12**/157, 201 **14**/254 **15**/129
Lodderomyces elongisporus **25**/301

Macrolepiota procera **11**/146
Madurella mycetomi **19**/507
Marasmius oreades **11**/146
Melanconis flavovirens **22**/269
Melanconium dimorphum **22**/269
— *sphaeroideum* **22**/269
Memmoniella sp. **19**/55
Metarrhizum anisopliae **10**/255
Methanobacterium formicicum **16**/389
— *söhngenii* **9**/321
Methylococcus capsulatus **15**/377 **17**/398 **18**/418
Metschnikowia pulcherrima **25**/301
Microactinium sp. **15**/377
Microbacterium ammoniaphylum **9**/321 **13**/46
Micrococcus albus **1**/183 **7**/298 **9**/310
— *aurantiacus* **8**/254
— *candidus* **9**/310
— *cinnabareus* **8**/254
— *citreus* **9**/310
— *cremoni* **2**/55
— *cryophilus* **12**/201
— *flavus* **9**/310 **14**/36
— *freudenreichii* **19**/397
— *glutamicus* **17**/81 **20**/38
— *luteus* **9**/310 **24**/273, 483
— *lysodeikticus* **2**/55 **9**/310 **12**/175, 191 **15**/377 **18**/418 **19**/43

— *pyogenes* **2**/55, 71 **8**/254 **15**/377
— *radiodurans* **12**/201 **21**/438
— *roseus* **14**/254
— sp. **7**/55 **14**/254 **15**/377 **16**/328 **19**/55 **21**/178
— *tetragenes* **1**/83
— *varians* **1**/216 **9**/310
Micromonosphora sp. **19**/55
Microsporum audouinii **15**/314 **17**/396 **21**/152, 157
— *canis* **19**/507 **20**/97 **21**/157
— *cookei* **19**/88
— *gypseum* **15**/54, 314, 350 **16**/364, 472 **17**/239, 396 **19**/88, 340 **20**/142 **21**/152, 157, 495 **22**/248 **23**/225
— spp. **16**/299
Mima polymorpha see *Acinetobacter calcoaceticus*
Monacrosporium rutgeriensis **19**/512
Monascus sp. **18**/418 **19**/397
Monilia fructigena **6**/66 **19**/507 **20**/97
— *murmanica* **2**/203
— spp. **17**/500
Monochrysis lutheri **13**/46 **16**/389 **18**/418 **19**/397
Morchella esculenta **20**/519 **25**/318
Morganella spp. **23**/433
Mucor corymbifer **19**/507
— *griseo-cyanus* **7**/253
— *mucedo* **20**/519 **22**/386 **24**/153
— *racemosus* **20**/152 **23**/489 **24**/153 **25**/174, 177, 505
— *rouxii* **25**/505
— sp. **16**/328
— *spinosus* **25**/505
— spp. **19**/55 **20**/236
Mycobacterium abscessus **23**/140
— *ammoniaphylum* **15**/377
— *avium* **15**/341 **23**/140, 406
— *borstelense* **23**/140
— *bovis* **16**/97 **22**/262 **23**/140, 225
— *butyricum* **23**/140
— *flavum* **7**/175, 181 **13**/7 **15**/129, 318, 377
— *fortuitum* **23**/140, 225 **25**/347
— *friburgensis* **23**/140
— *gastri* **18**/32
— *globiforme* **19**/397
— *kansasii* **18**/32 **23**/140 **25**/242
— *lepreamurium* **18**/418
— *marinum* **23**/140
— *methanicum* **15**/129
— *mucosum* **15**/129
— *novum* **18**/32
— *omelianskii* **14**/254
— *phlei* **2**/190 **3**/32 **5**/171 **8**/308 **11**/163, 257 **12**/311, 417 **13**/28, 158, 226, 282, 505 **14**/194, 201, 251, 470 **15**/48, 82, 88, 192, 288, 426 **16**/293 **17**/17, 28, 192, 197, 205 **19**/16, 183 **20**/382 **21**/11 **23**/140, 261 **25**/347

— *perrugosum* **15**/129
— *rabinowitsch* **23**/140
— *ranae* **23**/140
— *smegmatis* **12**/311 **16**/97 **20**/382 **23**/140 **25**/347, 403
— sp. **16**/328 **18**/418 **23**/140
— spp. **7**/175 **15**/431 **25**/439
— *terrae* **18**/32
— *tuberculosis* **1**/183 **2**/190 **6**/362 **8**/1, 254 **12**/162 **15**/377 **23**/140 **25**/242
— *vaccae* **23**/140
Mycococcus lactis **19**/397
Mycoplasma bullata **7**/55
— *laidlawii* **15**/129
— *pneumoniae* **15**/325
— sp. **7**/55
Myrothecium roridum **20**/236
— *verrucaria* **17**/398

***N**adsonia elongata* **8**/221
— *fulvescens* **8**/102, 221 **25**/301
— spp. **9**/358
Naematoloma capnoides **11**/146
— *fasciculare* **11**/146
— *sublaterium* **11**/146
Naviculla pelliculosa **14**/254
— *seminulum* **14**/254
Neisseria gonorrhoeae **14**/254
— *meningitis* **1**/183
— *pharyngis* **1**/183
Nematospora coryli **25**/301
Neurospora crassa **13**/46 **15**/129, 377 **16**/166 **17**/316 **20**/340 **22**/386 **24**/153 **25**/505
— *sitophila* **8**/48 **19**/507 **21**/274 **25**/505
— sp. **20**/236 **23**/496 **24**/276
Nitrobacter agilis **18**/418 **19**/397
— sp. **15**/374
— spp. **13**/46, 270 **25**/86
Nitrosocystis oceanus **13**/46 **15**/129 **16**/389
Nitrosomonas europea **7**/388 **15**/129 **18**/418 **19**/397
— sp. **15**/377
— spp. **13**/46, 270 **25**/86
Nitzschia actinastroides **17**/398
— *closterium* **19**/302
Nocardia ansamyces **24**/276
— *asteroides* **2**/55
— *calcarea* **15**/377
— *cellulans* **15**/377
— *corallina* **18**/418
— *mediterranei* **23**/309
— sp. **19**/55 **23**/140
— spp. **7**/175

Nostoc muscorum **14**/254
— *paludosum* **13**/46

Oidium lactis **7**/388
— spp. **19**/55
Oocystis polymorpha **15**/377
Oomycetes sp. **20**/351
Oospora lactis **1**/176
Oosporidium margaritiferum **25**/301
Ophiovalsa betulae **22**/269
— *suffasa* **22**/269
Oscillatoria formosa **13**/46
— sp. **15**/377
— *tenuis* **13**/46
Oudemansiella mucida **11**/146 **12**/508 **13**/334 **14**/377 **20**/24 **21**/488 **22**/298, 303 **23**/292, 385, 448
— *radicata* **11**/146

Pachysolen tannophilus **25**/301
Paecilomyces spp. **21**/70
— *varioti* **21**/495 **24**/153
— *viridis* **13**/495 **14**/475 **19**/507 **22**/222 **25**/505
Paracolabacterium arizonae **18**/418
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis **23**/198 **25**/505
Paramecium aurelia **8**/254 **25**/505
Pasteurella multocida **1**/183 **9**/222
— *pestis* **7**/388 **8**/254 **15**/377 **20**/354 **22**/117
— *pseudotuberculosis* **8**/254
— spp. **4**/262
— *tularensis* **7**/320 **8**/80 **10**/77, 85 **11**/129, 337
Pediastrum sp. **19**/397
Pediococcus cerevisiae **19**/164 **22**/40
— sp. **14**/254
Pellucularia sasakii **25**/505
Penicillium brefeldianum **7**/262
— *brevicompactum* **24**/153
— *chrysogenum* **1**/255 **4**/356 **6**/192 **7**/388 **9**/321 **12**/350 **13**/46 **14**/254 **15**/129, 358 **16**/197, 389, 426 **17**/396 **19**/397, 507 **20**/97, 460 **23**/309 **24**/276 **25**/445, 524
— *citrinum* **24**/276
— *citreoviride* **12**/350
— *cyaneum* **7**/353 **8**/125 **10**/357
— *cyclopium* **22**/386 **23**/309 **24**/153
— *digitatum* **19**/386 **21**/315 **24**/314
— *expanseum* **25**/505
— *fellatanum* **12**/350
— *frequentans* **15**/111
— *griseofulvum* **7**/262 **11**/184 **12**/64
— *islandicum* **23**/309

— *italicum* **19**/367 **22**/386 **24**/153
— *marneffei* **19**/507 **20**/97
— *notatum* **1**/129 **7**/253 **12**/350 **16**/426 **18**/40, 133 **19**/139
— *patulum* **23**/309
— *puberulum* **20**/504
— *purpurogenum* **3**/377 **6**/342 **12**/350, 458, 466 **13**/46 **14**/47 **15**/62 **18**/410
— *roqueforti* **24**/153
— *rugulosum* **23**/64
— *scopolariopsis* **8**/308
— *sizowi* **18**/223
— sp. **16**/328 **19**/386 **20**/504 **25**/270, 505
— spp. **5**/62 **7**/121 **8**/351 **13**/401 **17**/500 **19**/55, 229 **20**/236 **21**/268 **23**/236
— *stipitatum* **19**/301
— *urticae* **24**/276 **25**/505
— *variabile* **16**/426
Peronospora tabacina **25**/505
Phallus impudicus **25**/318
Phellinus abietis **22**/61, 98 **23**/292
Phialophora pedrosoi **19**/507
Pholiota adiposa **11**/146
— *aurivella* **22**/61
— *squarrosa* **11**/146
Phoma sp. **19**/55
— spp. **17**/500
Photobacterium pierantonii **14**/310 **15**/377
— sp. **14**/254 **15**/129
Phycomyces blakeselanus **25**/505
Physarum polycephalum **25**/505
Pichia fermentans **8**/102, 221 **15**/62
— *kudriavtsevii* **8**/102 **17**/396 **21**/152, 155
— *membranaefaciens* **1**/204 **2**/193 **8**/102 **25**/301
— *pseudopolymorpha* **20**/396
— *scolyti* **20**/396
— sp. **17**/398
— *stipitis* **20**/396
— *vanriji* **16**/103
Piptoporus betulinus **25**/318
Piricularia oryzae **16**/218
Plectonema boryanum **18**/418
— *purpureum* **9**/321
Pleiochaeta setosa **19**/139, 142
Plesiomonas spp. **23**/433
Pneumococcus sp. **18**/506
— spp. **1**/183 **20**/212
Pleurotus calyptratus **25**/318
— *colombinus* **25**/318
— *cornucopiae* **25**/318
— *dryinus* **20**/519
— *eryngii* **20**/519 **25**/318
— *fuscus* **25**/318

— *japonicus* **25**/318
— *mutilis* **25**/318
— *ostreatus* 7/197 8/362 **11**/146 **18**/277 **20**/246, 519 **23**/55, 292 **25**/318, 332
— *passeckerianus* **25**/318
— *pulmunaris* **20**/519
Podospora anserina **25**/505
Polyporus hispidus **5**/62
Polytomella caeca **25**/505
Poria medula **5**/62 **20**/29
Porphyridium cruentum **7**/388
Proactinomyces globerulus **15**/318 **19**/151
— spp. **7**/175
— sp. **18**/418
Propionibacterium arabinosum **7**/388 **9**/321
— *pentosaceum* **7**/388
— *petersonii* **13**/46
— *shermanii* **5**/120 **6**/192 **7**/388 **11**/479 **14**/254 **15**/377 **17**/398
Protaminobacter sp. **19**/55
Proteus mirabilis **6**/27 **12**/214, 227, 234, 240, 248, 258 **15**/122 **19**/397 **23**/80
— *morganii* **5**/50 **6**/27
— *rettgeri* **6**/27 **18**/418
— sp. **8**/254
— spp. **23**/433
— *vulgaris* **1**/183 **2**/363 **3**/340 **4**/16 **5**/50, 331 **6**/27, 306 **7**/47 **8**/370 **9**/16 **10**/104 **11**/95, 479 **12**/201 **15**/129, 377 **19**/397 **24**/153
Pseudobacterium sp. **15**/129 **16**/328
Pseudocorynebacterium sp. **2**/190
Pseudomonas arvilla **15**/421
— *aeruginosa* **6**/33 **7**/388 **10**/142 **11**/479 **13**/46, 288, 295 **14**/254 **15**/129, 377 **16**/389 **17**/398 **18**/418 **19**/397 **20**/409 **23**/80 **24**/185 **25**/281
— *atrofaciens* **11**/479
— *aureofaciens* **9**/321 **16**/156
— *azotocalligans* **15**/377
— *azotogensis* **15**/377
— *chlororaphis* **18**/125
— *chromospirans* **3**/103, 133, 258
— *denitrificans* **7**/388 **17**/63
— *desmolytica* **18**/418
— *diminuta* **19**/397
— *extorquens* **19**/397
— *fluorescens* **4**/45 **6**/27 **8**/18, 254 **9**/321 **10**/168, 302 **11**/479 **13**/46 **14**/254 **15**/129, 377, 468 **16**/156, 218, 389 **17**/398 **18**/418 **19**/397 **20**/118 **22**/35 **25**/168
— *fragi* **15**/468
— *hydrophilla* **1**/216 **5**/120, 374
— *methanica* **18**/418
— *methyldropha* **19**/397
— *migula* **13**/46
— *myxogenes* **13**/46
— *noctuarum* **1**/216 **3**/51
— *lindneri* **7**/388

— *ovalis* **9**/321 **10**/302 **11**/479 **15**/377
— *perolens* **15**/468
— *putida* **11**/479 **13**/46 **14**/254 **16**/389 **18**/418 **25**/168
— *pyocyanea* **1**/183 **8**/254
— *salopia* **15**/468
— *septica* **3**/51
— *solanacearum* **23**/394
— sp. **14**/254 **15**/129, 377, 468 **16**/389 **17**/398 **18**/49, 56, 418 **19**/55, 397 **21**/315
— spp. **2**/300 **7**/55 **16**/41, 51 **19**/209
— *striata* **15**/468 **19**/386 **24**/314
— *vulgaris* **13**/46
Pseudovalsa lanciformis **22**/269

Rhizobium japonicum **6**/243 **14**/32 **18**/341 **19**/317 **20**/412 **24**/501 **25**/148
— *leguminosarum* **6**/243 **13**/501 **20**/412 **25**/148, 155
— *lupini* **6**/243 **20**/412
— *meliloti* **6**/243 **19**/317 **20**/412 **25**/148
— *phaseoli* **6**/243 **20**/412
— *simplex* **6**/243
— sp. **6**/243 **12**/413 **18**/242 **20**/412
— spp. **25**/148
— *trifolii* **6**/243 **17**/381, 389, 393 **19**/317 **20**/412 **25**/148
Rhizoctonia solani **19**/139, 142
Rhizopogon roseolus **12**/515 **13**/43
Rhizopus equinus **19**/507
— *nigricans* **2**/282 **3**/117, 154 **7**/253, 388 **8**/290 **13**/146, 231 **17**/396 **20**/236 **21**/315 **22**/386 **23**/126 **24**/153 **25**/228, 505
— *oryzae* **20**/236 **24**/153
— sp. **20**/236
— spp. **19**/55 **23**/349
Rhodomicrobium vannielii **19**/397
Rhodopseudomonas sp. **15**/377
— *spheroides* **16**/389 **17**/398 **19**/397
Rhodospirillum rubrum **15**/377 **19**/397
Rhodosporidium sphaerocarpum **21**/83
— *toruloides* **24**/389 **21**/83 **25**/301, 328
Rhodotorula glutinis **7**/388 **8**/102 **19**/397 **21**/495
— *gracilis* **4**/23, 332 **8**/221 **9**/214 **13**/197, 205, 373 **14**/291 **16**/103, 387 **17**/261, 461 **18**/273 **19**/139, 397
— *mucilagenosa* **8**/102
— *rubra* **19**/397
— spp. **14**/511 **11**/83
Ristella melanogenica **1**/183
Rosellinia mammiformis **22**/269
Ruminococcus albus **9**/321 **14**/254 **19**/397
— *flavefaciens* **16**/389
Russula fragilis **12**/515

Saccharomyces acidifaciens **11**/479
— *bayanus* **13**/300 **19**/94
— *carbaojali* **15**/377 **18**/418
— *carslbergensis* **5**/231 **7**/388 **8**/42, 221 **9**/321 **11**/188, 200, 210, 453, 479 **13**/46 **15**/129, 377 **16**/389 **17**/398 **18**/418 **19**/397
— *cartilaginosus* **11**/200
— *cerevisiae* **3**/92, 117, 154 **4**/23, 190 **5**/120 **6**/77, 80, 136, 164, 171, 194, 311 **7**/109, 255, 257, 298, 388 **8**/27, 32, 42, 93, 102, 156, 165, 221, 325 **9**/50, 55, 205, 321, 384 **10**/30, 302, 352 **11**/29, 201, 479 **12**/42, 115, 121, 327, 432, 495 **13**/12, 46, 205, 212, 240, 495 **14**/254, 511, 554 **15**/62, 129, 377, 437, 442, 448, **16**/241, 346, 350, 389, 432, 445, 451 **17**/117, 161, 241, 251, 322, 353, 398, 479 **18**/17, 56, 102, 207, 281, 353, 418, 467 **19**/5, 81, 94, 191, 340, 397, 479 **20**/52, 320, 371, 460, 467, 496 **21**/54, 125, 152, 337, 406, 459 **22**/19, 30, 74, 128, 360, 386 **23**/118, 216, 286, 349, 372 **24**/153, 240, 449, 455, 483 **25**/301, 418, 501, 505
— *chevalieri* **11**/479 **19**/94
— *delbrueckii* **17**/398 **18**/418, 467
— *diastaticus* **11**/200
— *ellipsoideus* **8**/42 **12**/42 **13**/46 **15**/129
— *fermentati* **18**/467
— *formosensis* **16**/389
— *fragilis* **1**/204 **2**/193 **7**/388 **9**/380 **14**/254 **16**/389 **17**/398 **18**/102, 418 **19**/340, 479 **23**/210
— *heterogenicus* **13**/300
— *italicus* **19**/94
— *lactis* **9**/380 **11**/453 **13**/240
— *lipolyticus* **25**/301
— *logos* **11**/188 **19**/94
— *ludwigii* **8**/102, 221 **9**/358 **10**/352 **11**/453 **14**/254 **25**/301
— *mandshurious* **11**/188, 200
— *marchalianus* **12**/42
— *monacensis* **11**/188, 200
— *oviformis* **12**/42 **15**/129 **19**/94, 397 **20**/52
— *paradoxus* **12**/42
— *pastorianus* **13**/300 **14**/254 **15**/54, 314 **17**/396 **19**/340 **20**/52, 152
— *rosei* **11**/479 **13**/46 **18**/467 **19**/94
— *rouxi* **5**/120 **19**/94
— *senftenberg* **18**/418
— sp. **20**/439
— spp. **8**/102 **12**/42 **19**/169
— *steineri* **13**/300
— *tokyo* **12**/42
— *turbidans* **12**/42
— *uvarum* **8**/221 **11**/188 **15**/377 **19**/94 **20**/52
— *vini* **5**/331 **8**/251 **12**/42 **14**/254 **15**/129, 377 **19**/397
— *willianus* **11**/200 **12**/42 **13**/300 **19**/94
— *yedo* **12**/42
Saenkia bispora **8**/221
Salmonella adelaide **13**/424
— *bareilly* **1**/183
— *bonariensis* **11**/479
— *cholerae* **13**/490

— *enteritidis* **2**/248 **3**/51 **11**/479 **13**/46 **15**/377 **16**/65 **18**/324 **23**/80
— *fridenau* **16**/389
— *gärtner* **1**/183
— *marcescens* **5**/50
— *münchen* **6**/33
— *paratyphi* **1**/49, 59, 111, 123, 183 **2**/1, 55, 96, 103, 129, 137, 334, 335 **3**/41, 61, 137, 225, 228, 279, 348 **4**/137, 280, 298 **5**/347, 364, 390 **6**/289, 362, 370 **7**/12, 162, 223 **8**/265 **9**/284 **10**/146, 163, 275 **11**/112, 123, 475, 479 **12**/562 **13**/472 **14**/171, 578, 588 **24**/415, 428
— *schottmülleri* **5**/50, 82
— sp. **11**/64
— spp. **23**/433
— *suis* **16**/65
— *typhi* **1**/183 **5**/50 **6**/289 **9**/284 **11**/139, 479 **12**/477 **13**/46, 275 **15**/377 **16**/65 **17**/398 **18**/324, 418 **19**/397 **20**/261 **21**/21 **23**/465
— *typhimurium* **2**/55 **5**/50, 120 **6**/157 **7**/26, 388 **8**/254 **9**/33, 321 **11**/59, 479 **13**/439, 275 **15**/377 **16**/317 **17**/366 **18**/75 **22**/198 **24**/153 **25**/388
— *typhosa* **2**/55 **10**/142
Sarcina alba **2**/55 **3**/51
— *flava* **1**/216 **6**/27
— *lutea* **5**/331 **7**/61 **18**/418 **19**/43
— *subflava* **10**/1
Scenedesmus acutus **18**/418
— *obliquus* **14**/254 **15**/377 **16**/389 **17**/398 **23**/444
— *quadricauda* **15**/377 **17**/398 **18**/418
— sp. **13**/46 **19**/397
Schizoblastosporion starkeyi **25**/301
Schizomycetes sp. **12**/64
Schizophyllum commune **7**/197 **11**/146 **22**/206 **23**/84, 379
Schizosaccharomyces japonicus **25**/505
— *octosporus* **8**/221
— *pombe* **8**/102, 221 **10**/352 **11**/453 **14**/155, 254 **15**/377 **16**/389 **17**/398 **18**/418 **19**/397 **20**/273 **25**/219, 301
— *versatilis* **8**/221 **20**/273 **21**/406
Schwaniomyces castelli **20**/396 **20**/396
— *occidentalis* **8**/221 **17**/398 **19**/386 **25**/301
Scleroderma aurantium **12**/515
Sclerotium rolfsii **25**/498
Scolecobasidium sp. **20**/236
Scopulariopsis brevicatius **16**/426
— spp. **20**/517
— *variable* **20**/236
Selenastrum capriocornutum **16**/389
— *graciel* **16**/389
— sp. **11**/479
Selenomonas ruminantium **9**/321 **11**/479 **18**/418
Selenotila intestinalis **25**/301
Sepdonium sp. **20**/236
Septomyxa affinis **9**/321 **15**/318
Serratia indica **15**/377
— *marcescens* **3**/51, 306 **4**/176 **5**/283 **7**/83, 388, 398 **8**/254, 293 **9**/256

10/302 **15**/129, 377 **18**/56, 418 **19**/43, 397 **21**/465 **23**/80 **25**/50
— *marinorubra* **15**/129, 377
— sp. **23**/496
— spp. **8**/254
Shigella alcalescens **2**/55
— *ambigua* **2**/55
— *dispar* **10**/368 **18**/75
— *dysenteriae* **2**/55 **12**/107 **13**/46 **15**/377
— *flexneri* **2**/157, 188 **7**/388 **12**/227 **13**/275 **15**/117, 129 **18**/418
— *shigae* **9**/284 **10**/146
— *sonnei* **1**/183 **5**/50, 82 **19**/236 **23**/80
— spp. **23**/433
Skeletonoma costatum **16**/389 **17**/398
Sphaerotilus dichotomus **6**/192
— *discophorus* **15**/129
— *natans* **14**/254 **15**/129
Sphaerophorus necrophorus **10**/302 **14**/254 **17**/398
Sphaerotilus sp. **18**/418 **19**/397
Spirillum curvatum **11**/479
— *lipoferum* **24**/376
— *serpens* **9**/321 **10**/302 **11**/479 **12**/201, 227
— sp. **14**/254 **15**/129, 377 **17**/398 **19**/397
Sporidiobolus johnsonii **25**/301
Sporobolomyces odorus **8**/102
— *salmonicolor* **25**/301
Sporocytophaga myxococcoides **8**/254 **12**/248
Sporotrichum schenckii **19**/507
— sp. **19**/55
Stachybotris alternans **13**/414
— *chartarum* **18**/56
— sp. **19**/55
Staphylococcus albus **9**/310 **16**/389
— *aureus* **1**/183 **3**/333, 348 **8**/308 **9**/222, 310, 383 **10**/1, 368 **12**/191, 362 **13**/46, 340 **14**/421, 515 **15**/129, 377 **16**/389 **17**/46, 398 **18**/56, 418 **19**/43, 397, 494 **23**/80, 225 **24**/188 **25**/246, 254, 467
— *epidermis* **9**/310 **15**/129 **23**/80
— *flava* **9**/310
— *lactis* **6**/27 **12**/191
— *lutea* **9**/310
— *pyogenes* **11**/294
— *saprophyticus* **6**/27
— spp. **12**/358
— *subflava* **9**/310
Stellaria media **4**/209
Stemphylium sp. **19**/378 **20**/236
— spp. **19**/378
Stereum hirsutum **7**/197 **19**/507
— *purpureum* **20**/29
Sterigmatomyces halophilus **25**/301
Streptococcus alfa **1**/183
— *aureus* **12**/205

— *bovis* **9**/321 **11**/479 **14**/254
— *challis* **17**/456 **20**/423
— *cremoris* **12**/205 **15**/377 **17**/398 **18**/418 **19**/397 **23**/210
— *diacetilactis* **15**/377 **17**/398 **18**/418 **19**/397
— *faecalis* **1**/183 **2**/248 **3**/51 **4**/29 **5**/120 **6**/192 **7**/388 **8**/254 **12**/205 **15**/377 **17**/398 **18**/418 **19**/397 **21**/73 **23**/80 **24**/153, 435, 445 **25**/505
— *haemolyticus* **3**/348
— *lactis* **14**/254 **15**/129, 377 **16**/389 **17**/398 **18**/418 **19**/164, 397 **25**/270
— *minutus* **1**/183
— *mutans* **19**/397
— *pneumoniae* **23**/80
— *pyogenes* **1**/183 **10**/302 **12**/191 **15**/377 **18**/418 **22**/92 **23**/80 **25**/40
— *rimosus* **15**/377
— *salivarius* **13**/46
— sp. **13**/254 **18**/418, 506 **24**/435
— *viridans* **4**/262 **5**/21
— *thermophilus* **12**/205
— *zooepidemicus* **6**/33
Streptomyces achromogenes **9**/321
— *alboflavus* **21**/315
— *alboniger* **25**/445
— *albus* **8**/237, 322
— *antibioticus* **2**/162, 261 **3**/167, 172, 240 **7**/239 **13**/1, 245 **14**/40 **21**/315 **22**/139 **23**/309 **25**/445
— *atroolivaceus* **19**/133, 498 **21**/285
— *aureofaciens* **2**/30, 65, 184, 251, 280 **3**/1, 240, 244, 313, 364 **4**/385 **6**/64 **7**/388 **9**/78, 89, 96 **10**/302 **12**/64 **13**/46 **14**/112, 117, 121, 128, 135, 209, 211, 215, 226, 398 **15**/153, 354 **16**/24, 225, 479 **18**/474 **19**/146, 307 **20**/137 **21**/54, 131, 481 **22**/139, 339 **23**/12, 243, 309, 337 **24**/205, 211 **25**/289, 445
— *aureus* **8**/322
— *bacillaris* **3**/288
— *bellas* **22**/139
— *caespitosus* **21**/36
— *candidus* **11**/85
— *capoamus* **22**/139
— *chromogenes* **2**/266
— *chrysomallus* **14**/40
— *cinereoruber* **14**/40
— *clavuligerus* **25**/445
— *coelicolor* **1**/129 **13**/346 **22**/339 **24**/191
— *coerulescens* **8**/322
— *coeruleorubidus* **22**/139, 275 **23**/177, 246, 249, 255 **24**/117, 128
— *cyaneus* **21**/315
— *diastatochromogenes* **8**/237
— *elgreteus* **22**/139
— *erythreus* **3**/205, 240, 320 **4**/41, 222, 316, 326, 385 **6**/386 **11**/49 **25**/424
— *exfoliatus* **8**/237
— *faecalis* **6**/27 **24**/197
— *filamentosus* **22**/139
— *flaveolus* **11**/75
— *flavofungini* **7**/388

— *flavoviridis* **11**/75
— *flavus* **21**/315
— *fluorescens* **3**/288
— *fradiae* **6**/192 **8**/176, 237 **14**/254 **16**/285 **18**/300 **25**/270
— *galilaeus* **18**/524 **22**/139, 181, 321 **24**/117, 128, 293, 296, 301
— *globisporus* **3**/154, 288 **5**/247 **8**/322
— *globosus* **7**/253 **24**/286
— *glomeratus* **25**/207, 213
— *granaticolor* **22**/252, 329, 339 **23**/309
— *grissocarneus* **8**/237
— *griseoruber* **22**/139 **25**/464
— *griseovariabilis* **11**/75
— *griseus* **1**/32, 341 **2**/23, 183 **3**/124, 240, 244 **4**/76, 385 **8**/322 **11**/479 **16**/197 **21**/315 **23**/309 **24**/286, 435 **25**/270, 445, 505
— *hawaiiensis* **21**/315
— *helvolus* **8**/322
— *humidus* **24**/286
— *hydrogenomonas* **16**/389
— *hydroscopicus* **24**/286, 445
— *indicus* **24**/308
— *kanamyceticus* **21**/43 **25**/445
— *kasugaensis* **16**/218
— *lavendulae* **3**/108 **5**/120 **7**/388 **8**/322 **23**/309 **25**/505
— *lipmanii* **18**/90
— *niveoruber* **22**/139
— *niveus* **7**/388 **9**/321
— *nodosus* **16**/197
— *nogalater* **22**/139, 286
— *noursei* **4**/385 **6**/175 **10**/60, 259, 263 **11**/47 **12**/376 **14**/232, 388 **16**/197 **23**/309
— *olindensis* **22**/139
— *olivaceus* **8**/237 **13**/346
— *peuceticus* **22**/139, 275
— *pluri-colorescens* **21**/315
— *prasinus* **16**/197
— *purpurascens* **22**/139
— *raffinosus* **3**/288
— *rimosus* **2**/183 **4**/385 **8**/237 **11**/479 **14**/406 **22**/47 **23**/309
— *rochei* **21**/315
— *roseochromogenes* **16**/197
— *rubrireticuli* **22**/139
— *ryensis* **22**/139
— sp. **8**/117 **11**/399 **13**/46, 419 **14**/40 **18**/418 **19**/55, 397 **21**/315 **22**/139 **23**/140, 299 **24**/473
— spp. **7**/75 **8**/117 **19**/177 **24**/286
— *spadicis* **22**/139
— *steffisburgensis* **22**/139
— *streptomycini* **3**/288 **6**/192 **21**/315
— *tenebrarius* **16**/205
— *toxicus* **3**/288
— *umbrinus* **16**/197

— *venezuelae* **23**/309
— *violacember* **13**/346
— *violaceus* **22**/139
— *viridochromogenus* **8**/237 **23**/309
— *vulgaris* **3**/288
Streptomyxa affinis **7**/388
Streptosporangium sp. **23**/152
Stropharia aeruginosa **11**/146
— *rugosoannulata* **20**/519 **25**/318
Stychybotrys atra **20**/236
Suillus bovinus **12**/515
— *luteus* **12**/515
— *variegatus* **12**/515
Sympodiomyces parvus **25**/301

Tetrahymena pyriformis **18**/418 **25**/505
— *vorax* **18**/418
Tetrallantos lagerheimii **16**/389
Tetraselmis sp. **10**/302
Thalassiosira fluviatilis **16**/389
Thamnidium elegans **25**/505
Thermomonospora curvata **24**/396
— *fusca* **19**/397
— sp. **24**/396
Thielavia sp. **19**/55
Thielaviopsis sp. **19**/55
Thiobacillus conaretivorus **15**/129, 377 **16**/389
— *denitrificans* **18**/418
— *ferrooxidans* **14**/254 **16**/389 **7**/398 **18**/418
— *neapolitanus* **14**/254 **18**/418 **19**/397
— sp. **17**/398 **21**/58
— *thiooxydans* **15**/377 **17**/398
— *thioparus* **15**/377 **17**/398 **18**/418 **19**/397
Thiobacillus trautweinii **17**/398
Thiocystis sp. **15**/377
Thiomicrospira pelophila **18**/418 **19**/397
Thiopedia sp. **19**/397
Thiotrix sp. **19**/397
Termomonospora viridis **24**/396
Tetrahymena pyriformis **17**/398 **19**/397
— *vorax* **19**/397
Torula utilis see *Candida utilis*
Torulopsis candida **8**/102 **14**/511 **20**/396
Torulopsis casei see *Candida pseudotropicalis*
Torulopsis colliculosa **15**/437 **18**/467
Torulopsis cremonis see *Candida pseudotropicalis*
Torulopsis famata see *Torulopsis candida*
— *glabrata* **17**/398 **19**/169 **21**/155
— *ingeniosa* **15**/437 **23**/423
— *kruisii* **25**/301

— *latvica* **19**/397
— *sphaerica* **8**/102, 221 **9**/380
— *stellata* **8**/102 **11**/479
Torulopsis utilis see *Candida utilis*
Torulaspora delbrueckii **25**/301
Trametes gibbosa **20**/29
— *hirsuta* **7**/97 **20**/29 **21**/28 **23**/202
— *quercina* **20**/29
— *sanguinea* **22**/61
— *suaveolens* **20**/29
— *versicolor* **20**/29
Trichoderma sp. **16**/328 **19**/386
— spp. **17**/500 **19**/55 **21**/268 **23**/236 **25**/337
— *viride* **15**/377 **16**/389 **19**/507 **20**/152, 236, 273 **21**/58, 315, 362 **23**/453, 460, 489 **24**/269, 396 **25**/177, 295, 505
Tricholoma albobrunneum **12**/515
— *imbricatum* **12**/515
— *saponaceum* **12**/515 **13**/43
— *vaccinum* **12**/515
Trichomonas vaginalis **16**/142
Trichophyton ajelloi **19**/88
— *mentagrophytes* **8**/308 **15**/54, 314, 350 **16**/364, 472 **17**/157, 239, 396 **19**/340, 507 **20**/97 **21**/152, 157, 495
— *rubrum* **15**/34, 314 **16**/364 **17**/396 **19**/340 **21**/152, 157, 495 **23**/225
— *schoenleinii* **15**/314 **21**/152, 157, 495
— spp. **16**/299
— *vanbreuseghenii* **13**/410 **19**/88
— *verrucosum* **15**/54, 314 **17**/396 **19**/340 **21**/152, 157, 495
Trichospora cataleum **7**/388 **14**/254 **15**/377 **19**/169, 507 **21**/152, 155
Trichosporon pullulans **25**/301
— spp. **23**/366
Trichothecium roseum **8**/308 **19**/507
Trigonopsis variabilis **8**/221 **19**/139 **25**/301
Tritirachium heimii **16**/426
Tritrichomonas foetus **23**/389
Trypanosoma theileri **15**/129

Ulva lactuca **19**/397
Ustilago maydis **16**/326 **25**/177
— *zeae* **2**/318

Valsa ambiens **22**/269
— *salicina* **22**/269
Valseutypella tristicha **22**/269
Veillonella alcalescens **13**/46
— sp. **1**/183
Verticillium albo-atrum **19**/139, 142
— *dahliae* **20**/152 **25**/177, 337
— sp. **16**/328 **19**/55

— spp. **21**/268
Vibrio anguillarum **18**/418
— *cholerae* **7**/388 **8**/254
— *el tor* **22**/402 **24**/487
— *metchnikovii* **7**/247
— *neocystis* **15**/377
— sp. **7**/55 **14**/254 **15**/129 **16**/328
— spp. **23**/433
— *succinogenes* **19**/397
Volvariella bombycina **25**/318

Wickerhamia fluorescens **25**/301
Wingea robertsii **25**/301

Xanthomonas campestris **16**/389 **17**/398 **18**/418 **19**/397 **23**/394
— *citri* **23**/394
— *fuscans* **22**/12
— *oryzae* **23**/394
— *phaseoli* **8**/254 **14**/23, 27 **23**/394
— sp. **19**/55
— *translucens* **23**/394
— *vesicatoria* **23**/394
— *vignicola* **23**/394
Xerocomus badius **12**/515
— *chrysenteron* **20**/519

SUBJECT INDEX

Acetaldehyde, effect on transformation of benzaldehyde **8**/165
—, in exudates of germinating seeds **25**/177
Acetate, biosynthesis of lysine on **25**/341
—, effect on spore germination **4**/7
—, from glucose in soil **14**/327
—, growth of *C. utilis* on **21**/384 **24**/318
—, induction of penicillin amidase **20**/289
—, from methanol-oxidizing yeast **19**/373
— production **18**/449
—, as reference carbon source **20**/130
—, repression of malate dehydrogenase (decarboxylating) (NADP$^+$) **14**/128
—, — of penicillin amidase **20**/298
—, and respiration of *M. smegmatis* **25**/403
—, respiration of soil **7**/126
—, as sole carbon source **22**/206
—, and sporulation of *S. cerevisiae* **18**/281
—, and vanillic acid oxidation **19**/29
1-^{14}C-Acetate **6**/386 **14**/117 **15**/354 **23**/385
2-^{14}C-Acetate **6**/386
Acetoin, production of **25**/496
17α-Acetoxy-6-chloro-16-methylene-4,6-pregnadiene-3,20-dione (Chlorosuperlutin) **21**/144
17α-Acetoxy-16-methylene-4,6-pregnadiene-3,20-dione (Superlutin) **21**/144
Acetoxycycloheximide **15**/245
Acetylcholine **3**/67
AcetylCoA **14**/121, 398 **17**/490 **19**/146 **21**/474
AcetylCoA carboxylase (6.4.1.2) **15**/354 **17**/308, 490 **20**/112
Acetylene reduction, in soil **24**/403
Acetylesterase (3.1.1.6) **17**/28, 196
N-Acetyl-D-galactosamine **18**/506 **20**/423
N-Acetyl-D-glucosamine **13**/450 **16**/285 **18**/506
N-Acetylimidazole **23**/202
Acetylmethylcarbinol *see* 3-Hydroxybutanone
Achromogenic mutants, of *M. phlei* **12**/417 **14**/194 **15**/48, 82
Acid phosphatase (3.1.3.2) **12**/214 **23**/30 **25**/439
Aconitase *see* Aconitate hydratase
Aconitate hydratase (4.2.1.3) **20**/124
Acriflavin **10**/9 **13**/379 **15**/88 **20**/17, 396 **23**/60, 460 **25**/369
Acrylaldehyde, toxicity against *C. utilis* **21**/444
Actidione *see* Cycloheximide
Actinomycetes-antagonists **8**/308 **11**/75
Actinomycetin **1**/263
Actinomycin B **2**/175, 261 **3**/167, 172
Actinomycin C **10**/9
Actinomycin D, cell permeability to **17**/55 **18**/257
—, and cyanein yield in *C. lunata* **23**/133

—, effect on life cycle of *N. crassa* **20**/340
—, and growth of *C. lunata* **23**/133
—, — of *P. viridis* **22**/222
—, induction of morphological changes **14**/475
—, inhibition of DNA replication **19**/358
—, and primary antibody response **11**/102
—, sensitivity of cell wall synthesis to **20**/195
—, — of *S. granaticolor* spores **22**/252
—, and sporulation of *T. viride* **21**/362
Actinomycins **2**/53 **13**/1
Actiphenol **10**/263
Adenine, deamination to hypoxanthine **12**/1
— incorporation, into Ehrlich ascitic cells **19**/301
— nucleotides **20**/219, 326
—, oxidation by *S. aureus* **17**/46
^{14}C-Adenine **11**/392 **25**/403
Adenosine **12**/1 **14**/77 **17**/46 **24**/228
Adenosinetriphosphatase (3.6.1.3) **19**/466 **22**/198 **23**/30
Adenylate cyclase (4.6.1.1) **14**/185 **16**/31 **25**/361
Adenylate kinase (2.7.4.3) **21**/481
Adiaspiromycosis **21**/297
ADP **14**/121 **21**/168
Aeration efficiency, and production of anthracyclines **24**/301 **25**/213
—, sensitization of *S. faecalis* to hydroxyurea **24**/445
Aflatoxin B_1 **25**/332
Agroclavine **20**/365 **23**/376
Air sterilization **6**/1
Ajatin *see* Benzyldodecyldimethylammonium chloride
Aklavinone **23**/255 **24**/117, 128
Alanine, and biogenesis of antimycin A **13**/1
—, content in *B. edulis* **7**/75
—, and endogenous metabolism of *S. aureus* **17**/46
— formation, by *S. coelicolor* **24**/191
—, and germination of *B. cereus* spores **24**/228
—, and growth of *P. viridis* **22**/222
— incorporation, inhibition by phenylserine **5**/207
—, oxidation *via* D-alanine **23**/341
—, — in rhizosphere soil **14**/1
—, and production of erythromycin **4**/326
—, production by *M. glutamicus* **20**/38
—, — by soil bacteria **7**/55 **22**/40
—, — by *U. maydis* **16**/326
—, and soil respiration **7**/126
—, and synthesis of ergot alkaloids **16**/110
—, transport system for **16**/432
— —, trans-inhibition **22**/360
Alanine aminotransferase (2.6.1.2) **22**/415 **24**/211, 379
Alanine dehydrogenase (1.4.1.1) **20**/124
Alanine racemase (5.1.1.1) **23**/341
2-^{14}C-Alanine **5**/217
U-^{14}C-Alanine **19**/146

D-Alanine **19**/43 **23**/341
D-Alanine aminotransferase (2.6.1.21) **23**/341
D-Alanine oxidase (1.4.3.–) **23**/341
DL-Alanine, formation by *Corynebacterium* sp. **24**/176
Albomycin **11**/465
Alcohol dehydrogenase (1.1.1.1) **13**/334 **24**/449 **25**/311
Alcohol oxidase (1.1.3.13) **20**/307
Aldolase *see* Fructose-bisphosphate aldolase
Aldose 1-epimerase (5.1.3.3) **19**/479
Algal biomass production **23**/75
Alizarin **19**/307 **21**/54 **23**/337 **24**/205
Alkaline phosphatase (3.1.3.1) **16**/285 **18**/368 **20**/124 **23**/30
Alkaline proteinase, Clostridium **15**/23
Alkoxyphenylcarbamates **21**/75
N-Alkyl-N′-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidines **24**/308
Allotypic determinants **13**/265
— specificities, of γ-globulin **11**/11, 406 **13**/265
Allyl alcohol, toxicity against *C. utilis* **21**/444
Amidase (3.5.1.4) **21**/178
Amine oxidase (flavin-containing) (1.4.3.4) **25**/233
Amine oxides, antimicrobial efficiency **23**/493 **24**/153, 188
Aminex *see* 4-Chloro-2-methylphenoxyacetic acid
Amino acid accumulation, by *M. glutamicus* **20**/38
— — binding protein **18**/17
— — control mechanism, for bacitracin formation **24**/234
— —, from hydrocarbons **15**/421
— —, incubation without **21**/107
— —, ^{14}C-labelled **11**/347
— — production, and phosphate-dissolving capacity **22**/40
— —, in soil **14**/1
— — starvation **18**/455
— —, stimulation of asparaginase production **22**/106
— — transport, effect of membrane mutation **22**/198
— —, transport in *R. glutinis* **17**/261
— —, — in *S. marcescens* **25**/50
— —, —, stimulation by metabolic inhibitors **23**/286
— —, —, trans-inhibition of **22**/360
— — uptake, and energy **17**/353
— — —, by *S. cerevisiae* **16**/432, 445, 451 **17**/357
— —, utilization by *R. glutinis* **16**/387
Amino acid decarboxylases (4.1.1) **13**/414
L-Amino-acid oxidase (1.4.3.2) **10**/104
D-Amino acids **19**/43 **23**/341
D-Amino-acid oxidase (1.4.3.3) **23**/341
2-Aminoalkanes **14**/508 **15**/314, 350 **18**/142
4-Aminobenzoate **2**/275 **13**/432 **14**/364 **17**/66
2-Aminobenzthiazols **21**/152
2-Aminobutyrate **4**/326
4-Aminobutyrate **10**/55
Aminocyclitol antibiotics, biosynthesis of, *discussion* **24**/286
S-(2-Aminoethyl)-L-cysteine *see* Thialysine

2-Aminoisobutyrate **17**/261, 353 **22**/360 **23**/286
α-Aminolaurophenones **21**/495
6-Aminopenicillanic acid **8**/301
Aminopterin **15**/40
4-Aminosalicylate **23**/12
3-Amino-1,2,4-triazole **16**/35
2-Aminotridecane **18**/142 **21**/157
Amitrole *see* 3-Amino-1,2,4-triazole
Ammonification **10**/115
Ammonium ions, and growth of *P. viridis* **22**/222
— —, oxidation to nitrite and nitrate **25**/90
— —, and proteinase **11**/89
— —, and transformations of organic compounds in soil **25**/140
Ammonium chloride, stimulation of proteosynthesis **17**/132
Ammonium sulphate, requirement of *S. glomeratus* for **25**/213
AMP **9**/269 **12**/1 **14**/121 **21**/168
AMP deaminase (3.5.4.6) **12**/1
cAMP, effect on β-galactosidase and tryptophanase **25**/16, 201
—, — on D-serine deaminase and α-glucosidase **25**/201
—, method for determination of **25**/361
—, and penicillin amidase **20**/298
—, and RNA nucleotidyltransferase **22**/168
—, splitting by *E. coli* **11**/43
dAMP **14**/536 **15**/40 **19**/358
Amphotericin B **16**/197, 364 **22**/222
Ampicillin **13**/340
Amyl alcohol, fermentation **11**/210
α-Amylase (3.2.1.1) **1**/105 **2**/65, 286, 383 **8**/333 **11**/422 **19**/199 **20**/29 **23**/6, 353, 423 **25**/233
β-Amylase (3.2.1.2) **20**/29
Amyloglucosidase *see* Exo-1,4-α-glucosidase
Amylolytic enzymes **11**/14, 422 **12**/458 **13**/300 **14**/484
Amylomaltase *see* α-Glucosidase
Amytal *see* 5-Ethyl-5-isopentyl barbiturate
Anaemization factor **14**/417
Anaerobiosis **13**/129
Anaerobic fermentation, in baker's yeast **23**/409
Analogue-resistant mutants, of *P. fluorescens* **16**/156
Anaphylactic reaction **19**/71
— shock **2**/328 **3**/67
1,4-Androstadiene-3,17-dione **8**/120
4-Androsten-3,17-dione **2**/168 **3**/92, 154 **5**/251 **7**/181 **8**/120 **9**/380 **19**/156
Angolamycin **11**/379
Anomalous forms, of *B. subtilis* **20**/379
Anomer uptake, in yeast **18**/102
Antagonism, iron—beryllium **22**/35
Antagonistic actinomycetes **15**/368
— properties, of actinomycetes **5**/92 **9**/249 **11**/75
— —, of soil fungi **5**/331 **9**/383
Anteisovaleramide *see* 2-Methylbutanamide
Anthracyclines **22**/182, 321 **23**/177, 255 **24**/128, 296, 301 **25**/207, 213, 464

—, *review* **22**/139 **23**/152
Anthracyclinones **22**/182 **23**/249 **24**/117
Anthraflavin **19**/307 **21**/54
Anthranilate **17**/490
Anthrax **3**/82 **9**/164 **11**/131, 459
Antibiotic A_{28} **21**/50
— activity, of pyrenomycetes **22**/269
— from basidiomycetes **13**/43
—, biological role, *discussion* **25**/270
— biosynthesis, catabolite regulation of, *discussion* **25**/445
— BU 271 **1**/223
— BU 306 **1**/263
— BU 607 **2**/175
— from *F. velutipes* **12**/567
—, induction of changes, in fungi **14**/475
—, — —, of mycelial growth **21**/355
—, and morphogenesis and differentiation, *review* **25**/505
— production, effect of iron **3**/244
— T-SA-125 **24**/396
Antibody administration **14**/351
—, anti-BSA **16**/88
—, antidinitrophenyl **10**/335 **14**/447
—, antierythrocyte **9**/304
—, antihapten **17**/66
— cofactor **9**/263 **12**/551
—, complement fixing **17**/105
—, cytophilic **13**/97
— formation, antihapten **10**/335
— —, autoantibody **7**/98
— —, by cells of peritoneal exudate **2**/96
— —, common precursor for IgG and IgM **16**/1
— —, cytophilic antibodies **13**/97
— —, determined by PFC **9**/173 **13**/253
— —, dynamics of plasma cells **11**/328
— —, effect of antigen dose **2**/129 **14**/588
— —, — of burse- and thymectomy **14**/171
— —, — of lipopolysaccharide **6**/157
— —, — of 6-mercaptopurine **5**/364 **11**/102
— —, — of passive immunization **14**/351
— —, — of streptomycin **13**/177
— —, — of tetracycline **5**/10
— —, — of vitamin B_{12} **4**/298
— —, enhancement by injected cells **6**/299
— —, following transfer of nucleoprotein fractions **6**/55, 60
— —, in frogs **5**/374
— —, genetic control **14**/364 **17**/95
— —, in human colostrum **11**/1
— —, inductive phase **4**/91 **9**/173
— —, in invertebrates **7**/93
— —, by isolated cells **2**/1, 344 **4**/137 **5**/347 **8**/69
— —, mathematical modelling **15**/492 **16**/83 **22**/117

— —, by microsomal fraction **11**/347
— —, in peripheral blood **12**/562
— —, role of B and T lymphocytes **19**/349
— —, of sedimentation constant 7 and 19 S **9**/45
— —, in tissue cultures **2**/334 **8**/274 **14**/425
— —, *in vitro* **2**/10, 57
— —, in young animals **2**/129 **6**/355 **8**/1 **11**/282 **14**/578, 588 **19**/520
—, haemagglutinating **19**/67
—, haemolytic **8**/60 **9**/263
—, immunofluorescent **17**/105
—, impermeability of placenta **11**/7
— production, by cells **13**/177 **14**/451 **15**/294 **16**/12 **22**/117 **25**/483
— —, by irradiated mice **13**/459
—, to rabies virus **17**/105
— response **6**/289 **11**/131, 282 **13**/432 **14**/492 **16**/58 **17**/95
— —, mathematical models **25**/430
— —, primary **11**/102 **12**/21 **14**/165, 588 **15**/9 **18**/229, 237, 308, 315 **20**/261, 354 **22**/117 **25**/483
— —, secondary **12**/21, 544 **14**/165, 351, 425, 588 **15**/9
—, virus neutralizing **14**/165 **17**/105
Anticompetitive inhibition **14**/571
Anticomplementary activity, of serum **6**/186
Anti-erythrocyte antibodies **9**/304
Antifungal activity **19**/169, 340, 367 **20**/52, 439 **21**/152, 155, 157
Antifungal antibiotics **3**/27, 54 **8**/228 **9**/383 **11**/51 **13**/495 **14**/377 **18**/410 **19**/139, 142, 507 **22**/298, 303
Anti-γ-globulin serum **9**/304 **11**/347
Antihapten antibody **17**/66
— response **17**/95
Antiinfection resistance **20**/513
Antilymphocyte serum **18**/393 **24**/428
Antimutagenic effect, of caffeine **23**/45
Antimycin A **13**/1, 245 **23**/286
Antimycotic activity **15**/54, 314 **17**/157, 396 **18**/77, 142, 304 **19**/79
Antiphage activity **5**/46
— antibiotics **5**/111
— antiserum **14**/297
— neutralizing system **11**/290
Antipolymorphonuclear serum **24**/428
Antiprotozoal activity **15**/111
Antitoxin, diphtheria **8**/197 **9**/28
—, horse **8**/128
—, scarlet fever **10**/156
Antitryptic activity, of serum **4**/380 **6**/186
Antitularemic serum **11**/337
Antiviral activity **5**/111
Apochlorosis **9**/249 **11**/379 **12**/36, 151
Apoplastidy **9**/249
Apyrase (3.6.1.5) **1**/247
D-Arabinitol **18**/118 **20**/320 **22**/363 **23**/448
L-Arabinitol **18**/118 **22**/363

Arabinose **2**/383 **5**/100 **12**/327, 345
D-Arabinose transport **13**/12 **14**/62
—, utilization by *S. granaticolor* **13**/346
L-Arabinose, effect on molybdenum inhibited growth **20**/467
—, from polysaccharides of peach gum **23**/97
— transport **13**/12 **14**/62 **21**/125
—, utilization by *C. utilis* **24**/318
L-Arcanose **11**/399
Arginine, binding protein **18**/17
—, deficient media **19**/264
—, and growth of *P. viridis* **22**/222
—, production by *P. arvilla* **15**/421
—, — by soil bacteria **22**/40
—, requirement for *Corynebacterium* sp. **15**/275
—, — *S. aureofaciens* **18**/474
— -rich histone **17**/170
— starvation **16**/137 **17**/39 **20**/8
—, stimulation of *B. pumilus* proteinase **15**/160
—, — of *Corynebacterium* sp. growth **24**/176
—, and thymineless death, in *E. coli* **16**/303
—, transport system for **16**/432
— uptake, stimulation **23**/286
Arginine decarboxylase (4.1.1.19) **10**/236 **13**/414
Arginine deiminase (3.5.3.6) **4**/229
Arsenate, and acid production by baker's yeast **23**/409
—, effect on β-galactosidase **9**/24
—, inhibition of kanamycin synthesis **21**/43
—, and sulphate uptake **8**/325
Arsenite, inhibition of cyanein synthesis **23**/1
—, — of erythromycin synthesis **4**/41, 316
—, — of kanamycin synthesis **21**/43
—, — of mitomycin synthesis **21**/36
—, — of oxidation processes **5**/237
Arylesterase (3.1.1.2) **25**/233
Arylsulphatase (3.1.6.1) **25**/439
Ascorbate **9**/222 **10**/215 **13**/190
Asparaginase (3.5.1.1) **19**/474 **22**/106
Asparagine, and asparaginase production **22**/106
—, cleavage by enzyme complex of soil **1**/47
—, effect on xylanase production **20**/29
—, and growth of *P.viridis* **22**/222
—, induction of asparaginase **19**/474
—, as nitrogen source **9**/214
—, production by soil bacteria **7**/55
—, and reduction ability of staphylococci **9**/222
—, stimulation of *X. phaseoli* growth **14**/27
—, transport system for **16**/432
U-^{14}C-Asparagine **18**/415
Aspartate auxotrophs, of *S. lipmanii* **18**/90
—, binding protein **18**/17
—, content in *A. nidulans* **24**/379

—, effect on DNA replication **19**/358
—, and endogenous metabolism of *S. aureus* **17**/46
—, and growth of *P. viridis* **22**/222
—, inhibition of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase **15**/153
—, and inhibitory effect of *threo*-3-methylaspartate **4**/312
—, oxidation in rhizosphere soil **14**/1
— production, from fumarate **22**/410
— —, by soil bacteria **7**/55 **22**/40
—, transport system for **16**/432
—, uptake by *S. cerevisiae* **16**/432, 445, 451 **17**/357
Aspartate aminotransferase (2.6.1.1) **8**/56, 89 **10**/271 **22**/415 **24**/211, 379
Aspartate 4-decarboxylase (4.1.1.12) **10**/236 **13**/414
Aspartate kinase (2.7.2.4) **25**/50
^{14}C-Aspartate **12**/140 **20**/277
D-Aspartate **19**/43
Asperentin **23**/438
— 8-methyl ether **23**/438
Aspergillic acid **14**/475
Assimilation spectrum, of *C. utilis* **21**/384
Atebrin **4**/76
ATP, and dinitrogen fixation **25**/148
—, effect on β-galactosidase synthesis **14**/179
—, inhibition of AMP deaminase **12**/1
—, — of citrate (*si*)-synthase **14**/121
—, — of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase **15**/153
—, interaction with granaticin B **22**/329
—, mitochondria-produced **23**/286
—, and physiology of *C. freundii* **21**/168
— pool, in *E. coli* **16**/31 **17**/55 **18**/263
— —, in *S. aureofaciens* **14**/208
—, and transport of manganese **24**/240
ATPase *see* Adenosinetriphosphatase
Atypical mycobacteria, dynamics of growth **25**/347
Autoantibody formation **7**/98
Autospores **4**/336 **6**/115, 127 **7**/383
Auxins **15**/309 **23**/55
Auxotrophic mutants, of *A. niger* **15**/34
— —, identification **3**/371
— —, of *M. phlei* **14**/251 **23**/261
— —, of *S. aureofaciens* **18**/474
— —, of *S. lipmanii* **18**/90
5-Azacytidine **17**/517
5-Aza-2′-deoxycytidine **17**/517
Azalomycin F **14**/475 **22**/222
7-Azatryptophan **14**/529
6-Azauracil **8**/304 **12**/557 **20**/195
Azide, and acid production by baker's yeast **23**/409
—, and growth of *S. commune* **22**/206
—, inhibition of amino acid uptake **16**/445
—, — of *B. subtilis* transformation **22**/346
—, — of *C. lunata* growth **23**/1

—, — of cellulase **24**/269
—, — of chlortetracycline production **3**/364
—, — of kanamycin synthesis **21**/43
—, — of protein synthesis **7**/207
—, — of *S. commune* growth **23**/379
—, — of spore germination **19**/367
—, — of sulphate uptake **4**/363 **8**/325
—, — of vitamin B_{12} production **2**/266
—, and monosaccharide transport in *R. gracilis* **13**/197
—, and rate of electron transport **16**/465
—, stimulation of protein decomposition **4**/167

Bacitracin **21**/43 **22**/222, 275 **23**/60, 137 **24**/234 **25**/337
Back mutations, of *F. coli* **4**/374
— —, of *M. phlei* **19**/16
Bacterial aerosols **4**/240
Bacteriocidin **3**/348 **4**/280
Bacteriocinogeny, *review* **8**/254
Bacteriophage *see* Phage
Benomyl *see* Methyl-1-(butylcarbamoyl)-2-benzimidazolecarbamate
Benzaldehyde, tolerance to **8**/42
—, transformation of **8**/165
Benzoate **5**/116 **7**/185
Benzthiazols **23**/225 **25**/412
Benzyl thiocyanate **3**/1 **9**/78, 89, 96
Benzylalcohol, from benzaldehyde **8**/42, 165
Benzyldodecyldimethylammonium chloride (Ajatin) **5**/157, 237
3-Benzylidene-6-isobutylidene-2,5-dioxopiperazine **11**/47
Benzylpenicillin **8**/301 **13**/340 **22**/222
Benzylpenicilloic acid **13**/340
Beromycins **25**/207, 213, 464
Beryllium, inhibition of growth **22**/35
Betaine **11**/439
Biacetyl, production of **25**/496
Bikaverin **15**/479 **20**/340
Bilirubin **24**/143 **25**/483
Bioautography **2**/185 **3**/202
Biodiastereomery **12**/376 **14**/406
Biomass production, in algal reactor, mathematical analysis **24**/339
— —, in semicontinuous cultivation, mathematical analysis **24**/346
Biotin, deficient *A. nidulans* **22**/55 **24**/379
— level, in *C. utilis* **12**/146
—, and production of glutamate **23**/469
—, production by rhizosphere bacteria **15**/468
—, requirement for *M. glutamicus* **20**/38
—, stimulation of *C. albicans* growth **7**/312 **9**/361
Birth scars **17**/322
Bisanhydroaklavinone **24**/117
Bis(2-chloroethyl)amine **10**/259 **15**/275 **17**/248 **20**/332
Bleaching, of *E. gracilis* **9**/249 **11**/379 **12**/36, 151

Blocked mutants, of *S. aureofaciens* **14**/215, 226
Bongkrekic acid **19**/367
Boromycin **21**/355 **22**/222
Boseimycin **20**/124
Botulinum toxin **5**/401
Brefeldin A *see* Cyanein
N-Bromosuccinimide **23**/202
5-Bromouracil **11**/271
Broth effect **21**/342
Bud scars **17**/322 **18**/207
Budding, of yeasts **10**/352 **11**/453 **16**/241 **20**/371
1-Butanol, growth of *C. utilis* on **21**/384
2-Butanol, growth of *C. utilis* on **21**/384
Butyrate, from glucose in soil **14**/327

Cadmium ions, and respiratory activity of mitochondria **15**/448
Caffeine **13**/379 **16**/303 **17**/184 **18**/455 **23**/45 **25**/369
Calcium, activation of endo-1,4-β-xylanase **23**/202
—, and activity of proteinases **17**/281 **19**/329
—, and esterases of *M. phlei* **17**/196, 205
—, inhibition of beromycin production **25**/213
—, metabolism of **15**/448
—, and proteinase of *B. megaterium* **14**/70 **16**/126
—, — of *B. pumilus* **15**/169
—, and spore germination **15**/103
—, and sporulation **1**/145 **2**/246
—, uptake by *C. utilis* **19**/489
—, utilization by *Rhizobium* spp. **12**/413
Calcium D-*lyxo*-5-hexulosonate **22**/373
^{45}Ca-Calcium chloride **5**/217 **7**/115
L-Canavanine **25**/50
Caproic acid **9**/156
Capsular antigen, of *P. pestis* **20**/354 **22**/117
— polysaccharides **5**/100
Carbohydrates *see* Sugars
Carbomycin (Magnamycin) **9**/249 **11**/379, 399
Carbon clearance rate **24**/415
— sources, for *A. niger* **19**/394
Carbon dioxide, and spore germination of *M. racemosus* and *F. oxysporum* **25**/174
— —, — — of *T. viride* and *V. dahliae* **20**/152
^{14}C-Carbon dioxide **11**/184
Carbonyl cyanide *m*-chlorophenylhydrazone (CCCP) *see* 3-Chlorophenylhydrazonomalononitrile
Carbonyl cyanide phenylhydrazones *see* Phenylhydrazonomalononitriles
Carbonyl cyanide *p*-trifluoromethoxyphenylhydrazone *see* 4-Trifluoromethoxyphenylhydrazonomalononitrile
Carboxylesterase (3.1.1.1) **17**/28, 196 **25**/233
Carboxymethyl cellulose **23**/67 **24**/269
Cardiolipin **22**/30
Carotenoids **4**/332 **13**/505 **15**/288, 426 **16**/293

Carrageenin **20**/251
Catabolite regulation, of antibiotic biosynthesis, *discussion* **25**/445
— repression, in *Citrobacter* sp. **19**/9
— —, in *E. coli* **14**/285 **20**/298 **25**/201
Catalase (1.11.1.6) **1**/74 **8**/89 **12**/214, 508 **18**/402 **20**/307
Catechol (1,2-benzenediol) *see* Pyrocatechol
Cathepsin D **11**/358 **13**/424 **14**/571 **18**/402 **19**/71
Cathepsin E **11**/358 **13**/424
Cations, and activity of nisin **14**/36
—, monovalent, and metabolism of *C. elegans* **11**/413
—, —, and transformation of type specificity **3**/144
—, uptake by *C. utilis* **19**/489
Cell wall, in large bodies of *P. vulgaris* **2**/363
— — mucopeptides **9**/9
— —, of *R. gracilis* **21**/83
Cellobiose **1**/26 **12**/327 **25**/126
Cellulase (3.2.1.4) **20**/29 **23**/68 **24**/269 **25**/233, 318
Cellulolytic activity, of bacteria **22**/134
— —, of higher fungi **25**/318
— —, of soil fungi **23**/68
— enzymes **12**/458
Cellulose-decomposing fungi **23**/37
Cereal rhizosphere **5**/116
Chalcomycin **11**/379, 399
Chanoclavine-I **20**/365
Chemotactic activity, of leukocytes **24**/247
— —, of *S. typhimurium* **17**/366
— —, in sera **14**/560
— response, of leukocytes **24**/408
Chitin, in cell wall of *N. sitophila* **21**/274
—, content in *B. edulis* **7**/75
—, — in *C. guilliermondii* **16**/337
—, — in *R. toruloides* **24**/389
— —glucan complex, in *S. cerevisiae* **17**/322 **18**/207 **20**/371
—, and growth of *P. viridis* **22**/222
Chitinase (3.2.1.14) **12**/458
Chloramphenicol, and bleaching of *E. gracilis* **12**/36
—, and degradation of cell wall murein **16**/372
—, foliar application **7**/61 **25**/337
—, formation of colour mutations of *S. marcescens* **8**/293
—, and growth of *B. cinerea* **21**/355
—, — of *P. viridis* **22**/222
—, inhibition of *B. megaterium* proteinase formation **16**/126 **20**/277
—, — of *B. pumilus* proteinase formation **15**/160
—, — of β-galactosidase synthesis **16**/367
—, — of kanamycin synthesis **21**/43
—, — of protein synthesis **7**/207 **17**/213
—, and mitochondrial protein synthesis **22**/74
—, paper chromatography **2**/175
—, preirradiation treatment **22**/66
—, prevention of initiation of DNA synthesis **18**/7

—, and priming effect of glucose **25**/133
—, and repair processes **17**/184
—, resistant protein synthesis **20**/195
—, sensitive transduction **7**/26
—, sensitivity of *S. granaticolor* spores **22**/252
—, and sporogenesis **9**/58
—, stimulation of DNA replication **19**/358
—, suppression of cycloheximide effect **23**/118
—, and synthesis of RNA **13**/20
—, and thymineless death **21**/438
—, and UV-induction in *E. coli* **24**/224
Chloride ions, and pH tolerance **18**/242
Chlorocholine chloride **20**/402 **21**/268
4-Chloromercuribenzoate (PCMB) **15**/169 **17**/281 **20**/118, 307
6-Chloro-2-methoxy-9-[3-(N-ethyl-N-2-chloroethylamino)propylamino]acridine (ICR-170) **20**/17
4-Chloro-2-methylphenoxyacetic acid (Aminex) **20**/402 **21**/268
2-Chloro-4-nitrophenol (Nitrofungin) **15**/314, 350 **16**/426 **18**/142
4-Chlorophenoxyacetate **2**/275
3-(2-Chlorophenoxy)-1,2-epoxypropane **11**/155
3-(4-Chlorophenoxy)-1,2-epoxypropane **11**/155
3-Chlorophenylhydrazonomalononitrile (CCCP) **13**/197 **17**/461 **20**/488 **23**/286, 409
Chlorophyll, as cell content **13**/362
— synthesis **9**/249 **11**/379 **25**/412
Chlorosuperlutin *see* 17α-Acetoxy-6-chloro-16-methylene-4,6-pregnadiene-3,20-dione
Chlortetracycline **1**/105 **14**/121
— biosynthesis, and carbohydrate metabolism **9**/78, 89, 96
—, effect on α-amylase **2**/65
—, — of foliar application **7**/61
—, — on ribosomes **16**/24
—, — on triacylglycerol lipase **3**/217
—, and fatty acids in *S. aureofaciens* **14**/112, 117
—, genes for synthesis of **16**/225
—, and immunological reactivity of chickens **13**/490
—, interference with sporogenesis **7**/275
— production **2**/30, 37, 275 **3**/1, 313
— —, and adenylate level **21**/481
— —, and ATP **14**/208
— —, and contamination **23**/12
— —, effect of iron **3**/244
— —, — of 1-naphthylacetate **3**/364
— —, and glucokinases **21**/131
— —, and malate dehydrogenase (decarboxylating) (NADP+) **14**/128
— —, and sugar metabolism **2**/251
—, resistance to **5**/343
—, and synthesis of RNA **13**/20
Cholate **1**/204 **2**/162, 193 **5**/80
Cholesterol **16**/299
Chromium(III) ions, and albomycin **11**/465
Chromocyclin **21**/285

Chromocyclomycin **19**/498 **21**/285
Chromomycinone **21**/285
Chrysazin **19**/307 **21**/54
Citrate, abolition of chlortetracycline inhibition of α-amylase **1/105**
—, — — — of triacylglycerol lipase **3**/217
—, accumulation in *A. niger* **25**/324
—, and amylase activity **23**/6
—, and cyanein formation **22**/43
— cycle **5**/62 **17**/490
—, and ergot alkaloid formation **16**/110
—, inhibition of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase **15**/153
—, production **2**/221 **3**/377 **4**/109 **7**/71 **9**/36 **12**/350, 466 **15**/34
— —, effect of fluoroacetate **11**/263
— —, — of mutagens **17**/248
— —, — of γ-irradiation **21**/409
— —, mineral requirements **21**/139
—, respiration of soil **7**/126
—, and respiratory activity of mitochondria **15**/448
—, utilization by *C. utilis* **11**/439
Citrate (*si*)-synthase (4.1.3.7) **14**/121 **17**/308, 490
Citrinin **14**/475 **18**/40, 133 **22**/222
Citromycetin **7**/262
Citrulline **15**/275
L-Cladinose **11**/399
Clay minerals, and soil microorganisms, *review* **18**/56
Clonation, of lymphatic cells **13**/180
Clumping factor **2**/90
Coagulase *see* Proteinases
CoASH **14**/232
Cobalamine **25**/148
Cobalt(II) ions, and citrate production **21**/139
— —, and respiratory activity of mitochondria **15**/448
— —, soil application **23**/236
— —, and valine production **18**/463
Colchicine, and metabolism of *C. elegans* **11**/413
—, as mutagen for *A. niger* **17**/248
—, and sucrose utilization **13**/190
Colicins **7**/104 **10**/179 **18**/332
— A, B, E, I, K, V **18**/332
— E, K **22**/198
— E3 **23**/272
— G **15**/122 **18**/332
—, differentiation of **10**/365
—, mode of action, *review* **20**/264
—, receptor for **12**/492
—, receptors for, *review* **11**/64 **16**/481
—, refractory mutants, *review* **16**/481
—, specific adsorption **10**/368
— synthesis **6**/44 **18**/75
Colicinogeny **6**/225 **18**/332
Collagenase (3.4.24.3) **13**/288 **15**/23

Cometabolism, in soil **25**/133
Competence, and cell agglutination **20**/443
— changes **17**/456
— factor, binding **20**/212
— induction **17**/331 **18**/506 **20**/212, 423
— regulation **18**/499
— substance **18**/506
Complement action **14**/165
—, bacterial activity **9**/284
—, cofactor activity **14**/595
— consumption **7**/216
— factors **10**/145
Complementation analysis, of phage G101 **24**/217 **25**/281
— —, — PS8 **21**/378
—, metabolic **14**/226
Concanavalin A **18**/393
Conglutinins **13**/450
Conjugation, in *E. coli* **24**/136
—, in mycobacteria **20**/382
Continuous cultivation, of *B. pumilus* **15**/160
— —, of *C. acetobutylicum* **3**/96, 159
— —, of *C. albicans* **12**/447
— —, of *C. boidinii* **22**/189
— —, of *C. pyrenoidosa* **13**/353, 362
— —, of *C. utilis* **11**/439 **12**/146 **16**/249
— —, of *E. coli* **12**/441 **22**/241
— —, of *M. murmanica* **2**/203
— —, of *P. pierantonii* **14**/310
— —, of *Pseudomonas* sp. **4**/62
— —, of *T. utilis* **2**/203 **6**/94
— — **5**/343
— —, alcoholic **2**/292
— —, automated sampling **17**/513
— —, effect of growth rate on glucose metabolism **19**/191
— —, and generation time **15**/259
— —, multistage **14**/322
— —, nomenclature and symbols **8**/192
— —, prediction of the course **14**/314
— —, radiorespirometry **19**/191
— —, *reviews* **5**/120 **6**/192 **7**/388 **9**/321 **10**/302 **11**/479 **13**/46 **14**/254 **15**/129, 377 **16**/389 **17**/398 **18**/418 **19**/397
— —, synthesis of β-galactosidase, tryptophanase and D-serine deaminase during **25**/201
— —, theory **6**/94
— -flow cultivation **5**/257 **6**/328, 398 **10**/36, 44, 115, 125 **14**/327 **25**/86
Conveyer hypothesis **22**/117
Cortisol **6**/392 **9**/380
Cortisone **6**/392 **7**/175, 181 **12**/477 **13**/106
Cosynthetic activity, of *S. coeruleorubidus* and *S. galilaeus* **24**/128
o-Coumaric acid **19**/209
Coumarin **11**/248 **19**/209 **22**/376

Countertransport, of sugars **12**/121
Cross antibiosis **2**/183
— -reactivity, between antigens **15**/503 **16**/367
— —, of mannans **18**/467 **19**/94
— resistance **2**/71 **10**/1 **17**/517 **20**/332
—, three factor **25**/281
Crotonaldehyde, toxicity against *C. utilis* **21**/444
Cryoresistance **8**/18
Cryosensitivity **8**/18
CTP **15**/153
Cupric ions, and citrate production **21**/139
— —, inhibition of cellulase **24**/269
— —, and proteinase synthesis **15**/169
— —, and valine production **18**/463
Cyanein **7**/353 **8**/125, 251 **10**/357 **13**/495 **14**/475 **20**/340 **22**/43, 222 **23**/1, 133, 194, 198 **25**/397
Cyanide, and electron transport **16**/465
—, and glucose efflux **20**/488
—, induction of phage **2**/157, 188
— -insensitive respiration **22**/206
—, and oxygen utilization **6**/171
—, and proteinase synthesis **15**/169
—, and reduction of tellurite **10**/104
—, resistance to **5**/406
—, and spore germination **19**/367
Cyanogen bromide **15**/117
Cycloheximide, biogenesis **12**/376 **14**/388
—, detoxication of **23**/84
—, effect on aldose 1-epimerase **19**/479
—, — on life cycle of *N. crassa* **20**/340
—, and fungicidin production **10**/263
—, and growth of *P. viridis* **22**/222
—, induction of morphological changes **14**/475
—, inhibition of protein synthesis **15**/245
—, and regeneration of yeast protoplasts **13**/240
—, and sporulation of *T. viride* **21**/362
—, and sugar transport proteins **23**/118
—, and synthesis of ribitol transport system **22**/363
—, and uptake of amino acids **16**/432, 445, 451 **17**/357
Cycloserine **10**/288 **18**/90 **21**/43
Cysteine, activation of NAD$^+$ nucleosidase **22**/92
—, blocking of inhibitory effect of 4-trifluoromethoxyhydrazonomalononitrile **12**/56
—, and growth of *P. viridis* **22**/222
—, inhibition of *B. pumilus* proteinase **15**/169
—, as nitrogen source **25**/498
—, and spore formation **2**/80 **4**/216
—, and sporulation of *B. megaterium* **1**/63
—, suppression of sulphate uptake **8**/325
—, and synthesis of ergot alkaloids **16**/110
—, transport system for **16**/432
—, treatment of spores of *B. cereus* **9**/238

—, uptake by *S. cerevisiae* **16**/432
^{35}S-Cysteine **4**/1, 216 **5**/217
Cystine **2**/80, 246 **4**/1, 216 **5**/217 **7**/115 **20**/142
Cytidine **14**/77 **19**/107
Cytochalasin D (Zygosporin A) **20**/340 **22**/222
Cytochrome *a*, a_3, *b*, b_1 **11**/29
— *c* **11**/29 **22**/35
—, in *C. freundii* **25**/457
—, in *O. mucida* **12**/508
—, in *S. antibioticus* **13**/245
—, in yeast mutants **11**/29 **12**/495
Cytochrome *c* oxidase (1.9.3.1) **22**/19, 30
Cytocidal effect, of colicin E3 **23**/272
Cytokinins **23**/55
Cytolytic activity, of N,N-dimethyl-1-methyldodecylamine oxide **24**/153
Cytophilic antibodies **13**/97
Cytosine content in DNA, of mycobacteria **15**/431
—, requirement for *A. laidlawii* **19**/107
Cytostatic antibiotic **14**/40
Cytotoxic effect, of colicin E3 **23**/272

Dairy sewage, cleansing **1**/176
Daunomycin **22**/275 **23**/255 **24**/128
Daunomycinone **22**/275 **23**/249, 255 **24**/117, 128
Decane, growth of *P. arvilla* on **15**/421
Dedikaryotization, of higher fungi **18**/277
Dehydroepiandrosterone **3**/154 **8**/120 **19**/156
Dehydrogenation activity, of yeasts **8**/32
—, of saccharides **7**/288 **20**/409 **22**/373
1-Dehydrotestololactone **8**/120
1-Dehydrotestosterone **8**/120
Densitometry, of yeast cells **14**/62
7-Deoxyaklavinone **23**/255 **24**/117, 301
Deoxycholate **6**/311, 319 **15**/303
11-Deoxycorticosterone **7**/181
7-Deoxy-13-dihydrodaunomycinone **23**/246 **24**/117
2-Deoxy-2-fluoro-D-glucitol **22**/295
5-Deoxy-5-fluoro-L-sorbose **22**/295
2-Deoxy-D-gluconate *see* 2-Deoxy-D-*arabino*-hexonic acid
2-Deoxy-D-glucose *see* 2-Deoxy-D-*arabino*-hexose
4-Deoxy-D-glucose *see* 4-Deoxy-D-*xylo*-hexose
6-Deoxy-D-glucose **20**/480, 496 **23**/18
6-^{3}H-6-Deoxy-D-glucose **20**/496
2-Deoxy-D-*arabino*-hexonic acid **20**/409
2-Deoxy-D-*lyxo*-hexonic acid **24**/185
2-Deoxy-D-*arabino*-hexose **17**/357 **20**/409 **22**/222 **24**/389
2-Deoxy-D-*lyxo*-hexose **24**/185
4-Deoxy-D-*xylo*-hexose **20**/496
4-^{3}H-4-Deoxy-D-*xylo*-hexose **20**/496
2-Deoxy-D-*erythro*-pentose **5**/100 **19**/107

7-Deoxypyrromycinone **24**/301
10-Deoxy-β-rhodomycinone **25**/464
Deoxyribonuclease I (3.1.4.5) **7**/33 **10**/176 **12**/311, 316 **14**/54 **15**/183 **17**/331 **18**/212
2-Deoxy-D-ribose *see* 2-Deoxy-D-*erythro*-pentose
Deoxyribosideless death **18**/361
Desertomycin **14**/475 **22**/222
D-Desosamine **11**/399
Detoxication mechanism, of *C. albicans* **18**/522
Developmental mutants, of *S. coeruleorubidus* **23**/177, 249
Di-O-acetylcyanein **13**/495
3,8-Diamino-5-ethyl-6-phenylphenanthridinium bromide (Ethidium bromide) **19**/367 **20**/219, 326 **21**/355, 362 **22**/222 **23**/460 **25**/369
2,6-Diaminopimelate **9**/9, 58 **10**/280 **17**/446 **19**/177 **20**/195 **21**/161 **24**/462
2-^{14}C-2,6-Diaminopimelate **7**/269 **8**/147 **10**/280, 288 **16**/372 **17**/446 **20**/195 **21**/161 **22**/161
4-^{3}H-2,6-Diaminopimelate **16**/372 **21**/161
Diammonium hydrogen phosphate, stimulation of β-galactosidase formation **17**/375
Diaphorase *see* Lipoamide dehydrogenase (NADH)
3,6-Dibenzylidene-2,5-dioxopiperazine **11**/47
2,4-Dichlorophenoxyacetic acid **7**/61 **15**/309 **18**/492
3-(2,6-Dichlorophenoxy)-1,2-epoxypropane **11**/155
1,2-Dichloropropane, effect on soil microorganisms **13**/270
1,3-Dichloropropene, effect on soil microorganisms **13**/270
5,7-Dichloro-8-quinolinol **15**/314
Dicyclohexylcarbodiimide **23**/286, 409
5,5-Diethylbarbiturate **21**/43 **22**/182, 275
N,N′-Diethylurea **20**/452
Differentiation in microorganisms, *reviews* **12**/64, 75, 89
DIFP *see* Diisopropyl fluorophosphate
13-Dihydrodaunomycinone **22**/275 **24**/117, 128
10,11-Dihydrodibenzo(*b,f*)thiepines **13**/134
Dihydroxyanthraquinones **19**/307 **24**/205
7β,11α-Dihydroxymethylepoxyprogesterone **13**/146
3,4-Dihydroxyphenylalanine (DOPA) **22**/55
6β,11α-Dihydroxyprogesterone **8**/176, 237
Diisopropyl fluorophosphate (DIFP) **17**/281 **21**/465
threo-1,4-Dimercapto-2,3-butandiol **21**/125
1-Dimethylaminonaphthalene-5-sulphonic acid **6**/145
1-Dimethylaminonaphthalene-5-sulphonyl chloride **6**/49
Dimethylformamide, effect on chlortetracycline production **23**/12
N,N-Dimethyl-1-methyldodecylamine oxide **24**/153
N,N′-Dimethylurea **20**/452
Dimorphic fungus *P. viridis* **22**/222
— mutans, of *Cephalosporium* sp. **19**/1
Dimorphism, of *P. brasiliensis* **23**/198
2,3-Dinitrilo-1,4-dithia-9,10-anthraquinone **25**/403
Dinitrogen fixation **4**/82 **15**/364 **25**/155
2,4-Dinitrophenol **1**/121 **3**/364 **4**/76, 167, 363 **6**/171 **7**/109 **8**/325 **10**/335 **12**/121 **13**/197 **14**/62 **16**/445 **17**/461, 471 **20**/496 **21**/43, 355 **23**/337, 379, 409

2,4-Dinitrophenylhydrazones, of sugars **23**/304
2,4-Dioxopteridine **20**/118
Diphenylamine **4**/332
Diphenylmethane derivatives, antifungal activity **20**/52
Diphosphate, inhibition of adenylate cyclase **25**/361
Diphtheria antitoxin **8**/197 **9**/28
— toxoid **5**/381 **6**/157 **10**/341 **11**/7, 328 **14**/345, 425
Dipicolinate **7**/115, 275 **9**/58, 238, 352 **11**/387 **15**/103 **24**/228
Disodium hydrogen phosphate, foliar application **18**/492
Dithane Z-78 *see* Zinc ethylene bisdithiocarbamate
Dithiocarbamoyl hydrazines **19**/340
5,5′-Dithiodi(2-nitrobenzoic acid) **14**/121
1,4-Dithiothreitol *see* *threo*-1,4-Dimercapto-2,3-butandiol
Diumycin **16**/197
Division-inducing factor **12**/432
DNA base composition **15**/431
— lesions, elimination **21**/1
— —protein associations **20**/103
^{3}H-DNA **22**/346
DNAase *see* Deoxyribonuclease I
Dodecane, growth of *C. lipolytica* on **18**/286
DOPA *see* 3,4-Dihydroxyphenylalanine
Dysentery, protection against **19**/236

Ecbalation **5**/80 **6**/115 **7**/372
Ecblastation **5**/80 **6**/115 **7**/372
Echinulin **23**/438
Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells **19**/301
Elastase (3.4.21.11) **13**/288
Electrochromatography, of amino acids **8**/362
Electron transport, in bacteria **16**/465
Electrophoretic mobility, of bacteria **8**/318
Elymoclavine **20**/365 **23**/376
Emetine **15**/76
Endogenous pyrogen **24**/428
Endo-1,3-β-glucanase (3.2.1.39) **25**/24
Endomannanase **22**/98
Endonuclease, Eco R1 **23**/137
—, of pneumococci **14**/54
—, in *S. aureofaciens* **23**/243
Endospores **7**/115
Endotoxin, bacterial **17**/95
—, of *E. coli* **6**/289 **7**/191 **9**/277 **14**/560 **15**/1
— fever **24**/428
—, Gram-negative **24**/415
—, of *S. paratyphi* **5**/390 **6**/370 **7**/12, 223 **8**/265 **11**/112, 358, 475
—, of *S. typhi* **6**/289 **11**/139
Endotrophic sporulation **11**/387 **13**/401
Endo-1,4-β-xylanase (3.2.1.8) **20**/29 **21**/28 **23**/202 **25**/233
Energy, and amino acid uptake **17**/353

— balance, of *K. aerogenes* **24**/352
— charge **21**/168, 481
— metabolism, 2-vinylfurans as inhibitors **25**/467
—, in plant materials **24**/162
Entomophagous fungi, nematocide effect **24**/171
Entomophilic fungi, nematocide effect **24**/171
11α-Epicortisol **6**/392 **9**/380
R_6-Episomal factor **13**/275
Epitestosterone **9**/380
Ergometrine **17**/308 **18**/348
Ergosterol **17**/239 **19**/79
Ergot alkaloids, in *A. fumigatus* **22**/415
— —, and ATP pool **17**/490
— —, biosynthesis **12**/489 **17**/308, 490 **18**/348, 390 **23**/505
— —, in *C. paspali* **14**/602 **16**/35, 110, 359 **17**/308 **18**/390
— —, in *C. pupurea* **23**/376
— —, and cellular proteins **21**/474 **22**/415
— —, differentiation of producing culture **20**/112
— —, effect on their own production **17**/308
— —, emerged fermentation **15**/309
— —, and glyoxylate cycle **17**/308
— —, and microcycle sporulation **23**/376
— —, physiological activity of **17**/308
— — production, effect of Tween 80 **16**/110 **20**/418
— — —, and intracellular ricinoleic acid **20**/112
— — —, and phosphate content **21**/474 **22**/415 **23**/505
— — —, and tryptophan level **16**/35, 359 **20**/112 **22**/415
— —, and proline level **21**/474
— —, regulation of biosynthesis, *discussion* **23**/505
— —, as regulatory device **16**/35, 110 **17**/308
— —, in sclerotia **14**/602 **18**/348 **19**/272
— —, and sclerotium-like cells **23**/376
— — spectrum, effect of amitrole **16**/35
— —, and sterol content **22**/415
— —, submerged fermentation **15**/309 **16**/35, 110, 359 **17**/308, 490 **18**/390 **20**/112, 418 **21**/474 **22**/415 **23**/505
— —, and tricarboxylic acid cycle **17**/308, 490
Ergotamine **17**/308
Erythritol **18**/118 **20**/320
Erythrocyte membranes, morphology **23**/465
Erythrogenic toxin **18**/393
Erythroglaucin **23**/438
Erythromycin, biogenesis **11**/399
—, biosynthesis **3**/205, 320 **4**/316, 326 **6**/386, 408 **11**/49 **25**/424
—, and bleaching of *E. gracilis* **9**/249 **11**/379 **12**/151
—, and growth of *B. cinerea* **21**/355
— production **4**/41, 222 **25**/424
—, resistant *S. challis* **17**/456
Esterases, in genus *Fusarium* **25**/233
—, in *M. phlei* **17**/17, 28, 196, 205
Ethane-oxidizing bacteria **7**/141

Ethanol, biosynthesis of lysine on **25**/341
—, continuous cultivation of *C. utilis* on **12**/146
—, in exudates of germinating seeds **25**/177
—, growth of *C. utilis* on **21**/384 **24**/318
— production, and alcohol dehydrogenase activity **24**/449
—, single cell protein from **21**/444
— tolerance **16**/346, 350
—, yeast growth on **19**/373
— -yielding yeast **16**/346, 350
Ethidium bromide *see* 3,8-Diamino-5-ethyl-6-phenylphenanthridinium bromide
Ethionine **8**/325
—, resistant *C. utilis* **9**/374
—, and synthesis of β-galactosidase **12**/140 **14**/521
2-Ethoxycarbonylpentadecyltrimethylammonium bromide (Septonex) **15**/54, 314
2-Ethoxy-6,9-diaminoacridine (Rivanol) **7**/1 **9**/299
Ethyl acetate, from fermentation **11**/210, 439
— —, growth of *C. utilis* on **21**/384
— —, hydrolysis by *M. phlei* **17**/17, 28
Ethyl butyrate, hydrolysis by *M. phlei* **17**/17, 28
5-^{14}C-Ethyl glutaramate **19**/146
5-Ethyl-5-isopentyl barbiturate (Amytal) **20**/488
N-Ethylmaleimide **23**/409
Ethyl methanesulfonate **13**/125, 350 **14**/194, 470 **15**/34, 88 **17**/81, 389 **18**/353 **20**/38, 332 **25**/369
N-Ethyl-N-nitrosourea **20**/452
4-^{14}C-Ethyl succinamate **19**/146
N-Ethylurea **20**/452
Excessive metabolites **18**/415 **19**/146
Excision, deficient *E. coli* **22**/81
—, proficient *E. coli* **22**/81, 232
—, of pyrimidine dimers **22**/81, 232
— repair mechanism **21**/90 **25**/388
—, of thymine dimers **19**/12, 459 **21**/342
Exoantigen, of *C. perfringens* **15**/23
Exogenous regulators, in *P. ostreatus* **23**/55
Exo-1,4-β-glucanase (3.2.1.-) **25**/233
Exo-1,3-β-glucosidase (3.2.1.58) **25**/24
Exo-1,4-α-glucosidase (3.2.1.3) **11**/14, 422 **25**/233
Exomannanase **22**/98
Exoproteinase, of *B. subtilis* **24**/373
Exotoxin, of *B. thuringiensis*, *review* **23**/162
Exo-1,4-β-xylosidase (3.2.1.37) **20**/29 **21**/28 **23**/97
Extranuclear mutations **18**/353 **23**/379

Fatty acids, and chlortetracycline in *S. aureofaciens* **14**/112, 117
— —, content in *C. freundii* **25**/457
— —, — in *C. kessleri* **21**/294
— —, — in *C. lunata* **25**/397
— —, — in green algae **23**/444
— —, — in *S. aureofaciens* **14**/211
— —, — in *T. viride* **25**/295

— —, formation by yeast **19**/373
— —, from hydrocarbons **18**/286
— —, from *P. stipitatum* **19**/301
— —, and production of ergot alkaloids **20**/418
— —, and production of mucidin **21**/488 **23**/385
Fermentation productivity **18**/376
Ferric ions, and albomycin **11**/465
— —, antagonist of beryllium ions **22**/35
— —, and proteinase synthesis **15**/160, 169
— —, and regulation of secondary metabolism **23**/496
— —, uptake and binding **10**/251
— —, uptake by *C. utilis* **19**/489
Ferricyanide *see* Hexacyanoferrate(III)
Ferrocyanide *see* Hexacyanoferrate(II)
Ferrous ions, and citrate production **21**/139
— —, and production of daunomycinone glycosides **22**/275
— —, and valine production **18**/463
Fever reaction **12**/470
Fibrinolysin **3**/249 **14**/421
Flagellation, of dinitrogen-fixing spirilla **24**/376
Flavofungin **14**/475
Flavoglaucin **23**/438
Flavomycin **18**/257
Flavonoids **5**/62
Flotation, of microorganisms, *review* **11**/314
Fluorescein isothiocyanate **7**/155 **11**/337 **25**/442
Fluorescence microscopy **22**/248
Fluorescent pseudomonads, in rhizosphere **25**/168
Fluoride ions, and acid production by baker's yeast **23**/409
— —, and cyanein production **23**/1
— —, inhibition of adenylate cyclase **25**/361
— —, — of amino acid uptake **16**/445
— —, — of kanamycin synthesis **21**/43
— —, and monosaccharide transport in *R. gracilis* **13**/197
— —, stimulation of chlortetracycline production **2**/251 **3**/364
— —, — of D-*arabino*-2-hexosulose production **23**/292
— —, — of vitamin B_{12} production **2**/266
Fluoroacetate **11**/263
4-Fluorophenylalanine **12**/132
5-Fluorouracil, effect on life cycle of *N. crassa* **20**/340
—, — on UV-sensitivity of *E. coli* **13**/221 **16**/114
—, — on thymine dimer excision **19**/12
—, and growth of *B. cinerea* **21**/355
—, — of *P. viridis* **22**/222
—, from 4-hydroxy-5-fluoropyrimidine **10**/267
—, inhibition of protein synthesis **15**/442
—, — of thymine synthesis **15**/40
—, and sporulation of *T. viride* **21**/362
Folate **15**/40
Formaldehyde, effect on chlortetracycline production **23**/12
—, and fluorescence of staphylococci **11**/294

—, oxidation by *C. boidinii* **20**/307 **21**/306
Formaldehyde dehydrogenase (1.2.1.1) **9**/16 **20**/307
Formate, and allotypic determinants **13**/265
—, and erythromycin biosynthesis **4**/316 **11**/49
—, from glucose in soil **14**/327
—, oxidation by *C. boidinii* **20**/307 **21**/306
—, — in cytoplasmic membrane **25**/457
—, and reduction ability of staphylococci **9**/222
—, — sites **11**/95
— —tetrathionate reductase **23**/428
Formate dehydrogenase (1.2.1.2) **20**/307 **25**/457
^{14}C-Formate **11**/184
Formic dehydrogenase *see* Formaldehyde dehydrogenase
L-Forms, of bacteria **4**/262 **5**/21 **12**/214, 234
Formylkynurenine **13**/1
Freeze-drying **7**/247
Freezing, effect on growth **8**/18
— —thawing shocks, sensitivity of spores to **23**/126
Frequentin **15**/111
β-Fructofuranosidase (3.2.1.26) **25**/32
Fructose **5**/100
—, accumulation in membrane vesicles **20**/488
—, and amino acid uptake **17**/353, 357
—, as carbon source for *A. niger* **19**/394
—, and chlortetracycline production **2**/251
—, and cyanein formation **22**/43
—, inhibition of inulinases **25**/32
—, and oxidation of vanillin in soil **16**/51
—, and phosphate transport **17**/251
—, and taxonomy of *S. granaticolor* **13**/346
— uptake **14**/62
Fructose 1,6-bisphosphate **1**/247
Fructose-bisphosphate aldolase (4.1.2.13) **8**/56 **20**/412 **22**/55
Fruit bodies, in *N. crassa* **17**/316
D-Fucose **13**/12
Fulvic acid **7**/262 **15**/364 **21**/257 **22**/376
Fumarase *see* Fumarate hydratase
Fumarate **14**/327 **22**/410
Fumarate hydratase (4.2.1.2) **12**/214 **22**/19
Fungal antibiotics **7**/243
— —, classification **6**/277
Fungicidal activity **18**/142 **19**/367 **21**/495
Fungicidin **3**/323 **6**/175 **10**/263 **15**/314 **16**/197, 364, 426 **19**/139 **22**/222
Fungistatic activity **2**/228 **11**/155 **18**/142
Fungitoxic compounds **2**/228 **3**/298 **7**/185, 193, 298 **16**/426
2-Furancarboxylic acid **22**/222
Furoxon *see* N-(5-Nitro-2-furfurylidene)-3-amino-2-oxazolidone
β-3-Furylalanine **12**/132
Fusarubin **7**/262

Galactans, contents in *R. toruloides* **24**/389

Galactitol **5**/406 **11**/62 **20**/320
Galactokinase (2.7.1.6) **13**/12 **19**/479
D-Galactosamine **7**/75 **20**/423, 443
D-Galactose, and amino acid uptake **17**/357
—, assimilation by genus *Saccharomyces* **13**/300
—, in capsular polysaccharides of *A. chroococcum* **5**/100
— carrier **13**/12 **20**/496 **23**/118
—, content in cell walls of *A. niger* **12**/345
—, and cyanein formation **22**/43
—, effect on 6-deoxy-D-glucose transport system **23**/18
— growth of *C. freundii* on **25**/457
—, and growth of *P. viridis* **22**/222
—, induction of aldose 1-epimerase activity **19**/479
—, induction of sugar transport system formation **12**/121
—, and phosphate transport **17**/251
—, from polysaccharides of peach gum **23**/97
—, as protoplast stabilizer **13**/235
—, release by *A. oryzae* **1**/193
— transport **18**/118 **21**/125
— uptake **6**/136 **9**/50
—, utilization by *C. utilis* **24**/318
1-^{14}C-Galactose **6**/77
L-Galactose **20**/467
β-Galactosidase (3.2.1.23) activity, effect of ions **9**/24
— — —, — of ribonuclease I **10**/93
— — —, in glycanohydrolases from *A. flavus* **23**/97
— — —, of microorganisms **23**/210
— —, and cAMP **25**/16
— —, and anaerobiosis **13**/129
— —, in *B. megaterium* **22**/1
— —, binding to ribonucleoproteins **10**/23
— —, catabolite repression **25**/201
— —, determination **25**/439
— —, deuterated **16**/267
— —, in *E. coli* **10**/9 **15**/59 **21**/431
— —, effect of methione analogues on **17**/143
— —, induction of synthesis **22**/241
— —, inhibition of synthesis **22**/173
— —, in soil **17**/370, 375
— — synthesis, in *E. coli* **17**/1, 170
— — —, effect of ATP **14**/179
— — —, — of phenylalanine analogues **12**/132
— — —, — of phenylserine **5**/207 **16**/367
— — —, inhibition by 7-azatryptophan **14**/529
— — —, — by ethionine **12**/140 **14**/521
— — —, stimulation by nucleosides **14**/77
— —, in *T. hirsuta* **20**/29
^{2}H-β-Galactosidase **16**/267
Galacturonate **5**/100
Galirubins **22**/182, 321
Gallate **2**/275

Gangliosides **25**/295
Garlic, and protein coagulation **19**/494
GDP-*U*-^{14}C-mannose **21**/459
Germfree guinea pigs **18**/319
— isolator system **22**/523
— models, development of lymphatic and haemopoietic organs, *review* **24**/32
— piglets, antibodies in **19**/520
— —, antibody response in **16**/58
— —, immunity against *E. coli* **20**/433
— —, immunoglobulins in **15**/337
— —, intestinal antibodies in **13**/36 **15**/372
— —, morphology **14**/441
— —, post-irradiation syndrome **17**/291
— rabbits, lymphatic tissue **25**/491
— —, rearing **17**/505 **24**/11
— rats, rearing **24**/11
— state, standardization of control **25**/354
Gibberellenic acid **7**/358
Gibberellic acid **5**/181, 192 **6**/18, 179, 189, 273 **7**/358 **10**/55 **23**/55 **25**/337
Gibberellin A **6**/179 **7**/358 **10**/55
Gibberellins **6**/179 **15**/468
Gill fungi **11**/146
α-Globulin **8**/274 **16**/92
β-Globulin **2**/145 **7**/1 **16**/92
β_{2A}-Globulin *see* IgA Immunoglobulin
β_{2M}-Globulin *see* IgM Immunoglobulin
γ-Globulin *see* IgG Immunoglobulin
Globulins **11**/337 **13**/482
Glucan, content in *R. toruloides* **24**/389
D-Glucitol, dehydrogenation **7**/288
—, inhibition of ribitol transport **22**/363
—, paper chromatography of **11**/62
—, and production of mucidin **23**/385
—, transport system for **18**/118 **20**/320
Glucoamylase *see* Exo-1,4-α-glucosidase
Glucocorticoids **12**/477
Glucokinase (2.7.1.2) **21**/131
D-Gluconate **3**/103, 133, 258 **20**/504 **22**/43
γ-Gluconolactone **11**/422
δ-Gluconolactone **11**/422
D-Glucosamine **5**/100 **6**/80 **11**/373 **12**/345 **16**/285 **17**/322 **20**/423, 443 **21**/100, 274
Glucose, affinity of aldose 1-epimerase for **19**/479
—, and amino acid uptake **17**/353, 357
—, anomer uptake **18**/102
—, as carbon source for *A. niger* **19**/394
— carrier, in yeast **12**/115 **20**/496 **23**/118
— catabolism, in *R. gracilis* **13**/373
— —, of yeast **19**/191
—, and catabolite repression **14**/285
—, catabolite repression of penicillin amidase **20**/298

—, in cell wall polysaccharides **16**/417
—, and conidiation of *T. viride* **23**/453
—, conversion to trehalose **17**/461
—, and cyanein formation **22**/43
—, and decomposition of fulvic acid in soil **21**/257
—, decomposition in soil **14**/327
—, and decomposition of vanillin in soil **16**/51
—, effect on cytoplasmic membrane **25**/457
—, — on decomposition or organic materials **8**/356
—, — on 6-deoxy-D-glucose transport system **23**/18
—, — on nitric-oxide reductase **24**/403
—, in exocellular polysaccharide **22**/12
—, and β-galactosidase **13**/129 **14**/77
—, — in soil **17**/375
— to glucosamine ratio **21**/274
—, and growth of *P. viridis* **22**/222
—, induction of acid extrusion **23**/409
—, — of acidification **25**/306, 311
—, inhibition of inulinases **25**/32
— metabolism, and growth rate **19**/191
—, and nitrate reductase (cytochrome) **18**/1
—, oxidation to D-*arabino*-2-hexosulose **23**/292
—, and phosphate transport **17**/251
—, priming effect **25**/133
—, and production of orotate **14**/145
—, and reduction sites **11**/95
— repression, of colicin synthesis **18**/75
— starvation **13**/118 **16**/454
—, and tetrathionate reductase **18**/1
— transport **9**/55 **20**/480, 488 **22**/363
— uptake **14**/62 **18**/102
— utilization, by soil microflora **25**/126
—, and vanillic acid oxidation **19**/29
Glucose dehydrogenase (1.1.1.47) **8**/89
Glucose 1-phosphate **1**/26
Glucose 6-phosphate **14**/285 **21**/131
Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase (1.1.1.49) **12**/214 **22**/55
1-^{14}C-D-Glucose **9**/78 **13**/373 **19**/191
2-^{14}C-D-Glucose **13**/373
6-^{14}C-D-Glucose **9**/78 **13**/373 **19**/191
U-^{14}C-D-Glucose **13**/373 **25**/133
L-Glucose **20**/467
α-Glucosidase (3.2.1.20) **8**/93 **11**/14, 422 **12**/537 **14**/484 **25**/201, 233
β-Glucosidase (3.2.1.21) **20**/29 **25**/233
Glucosidation, microbial **19**/307
Glucosyltransferase, from *S. aureofaciens* **23**/337 **24**/205
Glutamate, in H chains of γ-G globulin **13**/114
—, content in *A. nidulans* **24**/379
—, effect on DNA replication **19**/358
—, and endogenous metabolism of *S. aureus* **17**/46
—, and growth of *P. viridis* **22**/222

—, and oxidation of vanillin in soil **16**/51
—, production by *B. cereus* **23**/469
—, — by *Corynebacterium* sp. **11**/301
—, — by *M. glutamicus* **17**/81 **20**/38
—, — by *P. arvilla* **15**/421
—, — by soil bacteria **22**/40
—, and production of amylase **2**/286
—, — of erythromycin **4**/326
—, and reduction of tellurite **10**/104
—, and soil respiration **7**/126
— starvation **12**/529
—, stimulation of *B. pumilus* proteinase **15**/160
—, — of *X. phaseoli* growth **14**/27
—, transport system for **16**/432
—, —, trans-inhibition **22**/360
— uptake, stimulation **23**/286
—, utilization by *C. utilis* **11**/439
Glutamate decarboxylase (4.1.1.15) **10**/236 **13**/414
Glutamate dehydrogenases (1.4.1.2–4) **20**/124 **22**/55 **24**/379
Glutamate -oxalacetate transaminase *see* Aspartate aminotransferase
5-^{14}C-L-Glutamate **19**/146
D-Glutamate **19**/43 **23**/341
Glutamine, and mesenchymal tissue cultivation **8**/274
—, and uptake of sulphate by yeast **8**/325
Glutamylpeptide antigen **16**/74
Glutarate **14**/327
Glutathione **12**/495 **20**/118
Glycanohydrolases **23**/97
Glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate **13**/373
Glyceraldehyde-phosphate dehydrogenase (1.2.1.12) **8**/56
Glycerol, extrusion from yeast cells **25**/306, 311
—, in *O. mucida* **23**/448
—, as only carbon source **22**/241
—, osmotic shock **13**/391
—, and respiration of *M. smegmatis* **25**/403
Glycine, and biogenesis of antimycin A **13**/1
—, content in *B. edulis* **7**/75
—, decomposition in soil **10**/115
—, effect on ultrastructure of *M. phlei* cells **19**/183
—, and endogenous metabolism of *S. aureus* **17**/46
—, heterotrophic degradation of **25**/90, 106
—, induction of spheroplasts, of *E. coli* **10**/179
—, oxidation in rhizosphere soil **14**/1
—, and oxidation of vanillin in soil **16**/51
—, and production of erythromycin **4**/326
—, and reduction ability of staphylococci **9**/222
—, and reduction of tellurite **10**/104
—, requirement for *M. phlei* **14**/201, 470
—, transport system for **16**/432
— —, trans-inhibition **22**/360
—, uptake by *S. cerevisiae* **16**/432, 445, 451 **17**/353, 357

Glycine carboxypeptidase (3.4.12.8) **24**/455
U-^{14}C-Glycine **25**/403
Glycosidases, of moulds **15**/437
Glyoxylate cycle **17**/490
Gnotobiological models and methods, in immunology, *review* **24**/58
— techniques, *review* **24**/6
Gnotobiology, and nutrition science, *review* **24**/197
Granaticin **10**/299 **13**/346 **22**/329, 339
Granular structures, in microorganisms **2**/190
Griseofulvin **3**/323 **7**/262 **11**/184 **14**/475 **22**/222
Growth and antibiotic production, *discussion* **23**/309
— model, for yeast **25**/418
GTP **15**/153
Guanine content in DNA, of mycobacteria **15**/431
—, oxidation by *S. aureus* **17**/46
—, requirement for *A. laidlawii* **19**/107
Guanosine **14**/77 **17**/46

Haemoglobin, *review* **12**/177
Heavy-metal cations, and sugar transport **13**/197
Hemicelluloses **23**/366 **24**/328
Heptacaine **23**/80
Herpes simplex virus **2**/357
Heteroagglutinins **5**/374
Hexacyanoferrate(II) **3**/377
Hexacyanoferrate(III) **6**/311
Hexadecane, growth of *C. lipolytica* on **18**/286 **19**/125
1,6-Hexanediamine dioxides, antimicrobial activity **24**/188
D-*threo*-2,5-Hexodiulose **7**/288
L-*threo*-2,5-Hexodiulose **10**/362
Hexokinase (2.7.1.1) **1**/247 **6**/210 **20**/496 **22**/55
D-*arabino*-2-Hexosulose **23**/292, 448
D-*arabino*-2-Hexulosonic acid **3**/103, 133, 258
L-*xylo*-2-Hexulosonic acid **3**/133
D-*lyxo*-5-Hexulosonic acid **22**/373
Histamine **3**/67 **7**/306
Histidine, binding protein **18**/17
—, and D-galactose transport **21**/125
—, induction of sporulation **9**/73
— pool, during RNA synthesis **13**/20
—, production by *P. arvilla* **15**/421
— starvation **13**/118
—, and synthesis of ergot alkaloids **16**/110
—, transport system for **16**/432
— —tryptophan cross-pathway **17**/490
Histidine decarboxylase (4.1.1.22) **10**/236 **13**/414
D-Histidine **19**/43
Histone **10**/9, 23, 93 **17**/471 **18**/368 **19**/449 **21**/301
Homocitrate **25**/324
DL-Homocysteine **8**/325

Homotransplantation **3**/225 **4**/137
Humic acids **3**/386 **15**/364
Hyaluronate lyase (4.2.2.1) **3**/249
Hyaluronidase *see* Hyaluronate lyase
Hydrocarbons, amino acids from **15**/421
—, assimilation of **16**/103 **20**/130
—, biomass production from **18**/49
—, cultivation on **14**/334 **18**/286
— fermentation **19**/38
—, microbial decomposition **2**/43 **7**/141
—, utilization by *C. lipolytica* **19**/118, 125
Hydrocortisone **12**/477 **20**/509
Hydrogen carbonate ions, and pH tolerance **18**/242
Hydrogen ^{14}C-carbonate **15**/354
Hydrogen sulphide **7**/71 **19**/59
Hydroxyanthraquinones **21**/54 **24**/205
4-Hydroxybenzoate **5**/116 **11**/248 **21**/257
3-Hydroxybutanone **4**/316
4-Hydroxy-2,6-diaminopimelate **21**/161
4-^{3}H-4-Hydroxy-2,6-diaminopimelate **21**/161
2-Hydroxy-5-fluoropyridine **10**/267
4-Hydroxy-5-fluoropyrimidine **10**/267
1-Hydroxy-2(β-D-glucopyranosyloxy)-9,10-anthraquinone **19**/307 **23**/337
Hydroxylamine **5**/231 **12**/36, 151 **13**/153, 226 **14**/51 **15**/88 **24**/217 **25**/281
17β-Hydroxy-17α-methyl-5α-androstan-3-one **15**/318
6-Hydroxynalidixic acid **14**/557
7-Hydroxynalidixic acid **14**/557
2-Hydroxy-5-nitrobenzyl bromide **23**/202
1-Hydroxy-1-phenylpropanone **8**/42, 165
20β-Hydroxyprednisone **7**/175 **9**/380
3β-Hydroxy-5-pregnen-20-one **2**/168
6β-Hydroxyprogesterone **8**/176, 237
11α-Hydroxyprogesterone **2**/282 **3**/154
16α-Hydroxyprogesterone **5**/247
20β-Hydroxyprogesterone **7**/181
8-Hydroxyquinoline *see* 8-Quinolinol
11α-Hydroxytestosterone **11**/159
Hydroxyurea **24**/445
Hyperbilirubinaemia **24**/143
Hypersensitivity **6**/289
—, antibody-mediated **12**/470
—, delayed type **4**/286 **6**/213, 362 **7**/12 **8**/245 **11**/123 **12**/470
—, to diphtheria toxoid **5**/381
— factor **7**/331
— pyrogen **6**/362 **7**/12, 331
—, specific **6**/370
— transfer **5**/381 **7**/223
—, tuberculin **4**/60, 101, 160, 286 **5**/381
Hypoxanthine **12**/1

ICR-170 *see* 6-Chloro-2-methoxy-9-[3-(N-ethyl-N-2-chloroethylamino)propylamino]acridine
L-Idonate   **3**/133, 258
IgA Immunoglobulin   **9**/299   **16**/323, 476   **19**/67, 520   **20**/433   **25**/254
IgE Immunoglobulin   **16**/323
IgG Immunoglobulin, allotypes   **11**/11, 406   **13**/265
—, antibody activity   **2**/10, 57, 145   **5**/29
—, and antibody formation   **10**/335   **13**/482
—, as antibody to lipopolysaccharides   **15**/117
—, — to rabies virus   **17**/105
—, binding properties of antibodies   **8**/197
—, comparison with haemoglobin, *review*   **12**/177
—, complexity, *review*   **3**/261
—, diaplacental transfer   **11**/7
—, effect on antigen degradation   **14**/571
—, formation in germfree piglets   **19**/520
—, — by lymphocytes   **19**/349
—, — by spleen cells   **16**/1
—, fractionation   **12**/31
—, genetic control of immune response   **14**/364
—, in human colostrum   **9**/299
—, immunofluorescence   **6**/49, 145   **7**/155
—, inhibition of antigen degradation   **18**/402
—, interactions with *S. aureus* protein A   **25**/246
—, during lactation in sows   **19**/67
—, light chains   **12**/162
—, and low molecular antibodies   **14**/447
—, as neutralization antibody   **15**/9
—, opsonic activity   **15**/176
—, passive immunization   **4**/262   **5**/21
—, phylogeny   **17**/75
—, physico-chemical properties   **7**/1
—, in porcine serum and colostrum   **11**/173
—, in precolostral piglets   **14**/372
—, preparation of subunits   **14**/496
— -producing cells   **14**/345
—, protective effect in intestine   **20**/433
—, proteolytic degradation   **5**/264
—, structural characterization   **10**/327
—, synthesis   **11**/347
—, —, in precolostral piglets   **15**/337
IgM Immunoglobulin   **9**/299   **14**/82, 372   9/**151**   **6**/1/   **17**75, 105   **19**/349, 520   **20**/433   **25**/254
Incompatibility, Rh and AB0   **24**/143
Incompatible reactions, between plants and bacteria   **23**/394
Indole derivatives   **5**/293
3-Indolecarboxylate   **5**/293
3-Indolylacetate   **2**/275   **5**/293   **15**/309, 468   **23**/55
3-Indolylbutyrate   **15**/309
Induction of mutants, in *E. coli*   **19**/102
— —, in *M. phlei*   **14**/470   **15**/48

— —, in *S. cerevisiae* **14**/554
—, simultaneous, of catabolic enzymes **25**/201
UV-Induction, in *E. coli* **24**/224
Influenza virus **1**/41, 227, 282
— —, β-inhibitor of **8**/137
— —, multiplication **5**/105
Inosine **12**/1
myo-Inositol **2**/275 **7**/312 **13**/235 **23**/448
Insecticide effect, of fungi **24**/171
Instability, genetic, of *A. nidulans* **24**/385
^{131}I-Insulin **9**/121
Interferon, virus **12**/157
Intraspecific transformation **11**/39
Inulin **25**/32
Inulinase (3.2.1.7) **25**/32
^{131}I-Iodination **2**/379 **4**/51
Iodoacetamide **13**/197 **16**/445 **23**/1, 286, 409
Iodoacetate **2**/251, 266 **3**/364 **4**/363 **5**/157, 237 **6**/80 **8**/32 ,325 **20**/340 **21**/43 **23**/1, 6
Ionic character, of antibiotics **2**/238
Iron—beryllium antagonism **22**/35
UV-Irradiation of *A. niger* **17**/248
— of *A. wentii* **19**/199
— of *B. cereus* spores **14**/104
— of *B. megaterium* **9**/21
— of *B. subtilis* **14**/51, 190
— of bacteria **7**/47
— of *C. reinhardi* **12**/524
— of *Cephalosporium* sp. **19**/1
— of *Corynebacterium* sp. **15**/275
— of *E. coli* **11**/271 **12**/323 **13**/221, 379 **16**/454 **17**/184, 274 **19**/12, 102, 459 **20**/332 **21**/1, 90, 342 **22**/66, 81, 232, 313, 420 **25**/381
— of *L. acidophilus* **18**/455
— of *M. avium* **15**/341
— of *M. phlei* **11**/163 **12**/417 **13**/282 **14**/251 **15**/88, 426
— of f_2 phage **10**/346
— of SPP1 phage **25**/369
— of T phages **13**/153
— of T7 phage **25**/381
— of pigeon excreta **20**/231
— of *R. trifolii* **17**/381
— of *S. atroolivaceus* **19**/133 **21**/285
— of *S. aureofaciens* **18**/474
— of *S. cerevisiae* **14**/554 **23**/216
— of *S. coeruleorubidus* **23**/177, 249, 255
— of *S. galilaeus* **22**/321
— of *S. indicus* **24**/308
— of *S. nogalater* **22**/286
— of *S. noursei* **10**/259
— of *T. viride* **23**/453
X-Irradiation **4**/176

— of *A. wentii* **19**/199
— of *B. cereus* **7**/115
— of *C. reinhardi* **12**/524
— of chickens **15**/485
— of dogs **7**/83
— of *E. coli* **11**/21, 271, 277
— of *M. glutamicus* **20**/38
— of mice **11**/139, 179 **12**/21
— of *P. vulgaris* **6**/306
— and postinfection immunity **11**/131
— of rabbits **6**/33, 355 **8**/69 **9**/164 **12**/21 **13**/424
— of *S. marcescens* **5**/283 **8**/293
— of *S. noursei* **10**/259
— of spores **9**/352
γ-Irradiation of *A. niger* **17**/248
— of chickens **14**/171, 566
— of germfree piglets **17**/291
— of *M. glutamicus* **20**/38
— of mice **13**/459
— of SPP1 phage **25**/369
— of *S. atroolivaceus* **21**/285
— of *S. cerevisiae* **23**/216
— of *S. coeruleorubidus* **23**/177, 249, 255
— of *S. galilaeus* **22**/321
— of *S. nogalater* **22**/286
— of soil **19**/218 **25**/133
— — microflora **16**/457
Isoagglutinins **2**/145
Isoantibody **11**/11
Isobutyramide **10**/60 **14**/232
Isocitrate dehydrogenase (NADP$^+$) (1.1.1.42) **12**/214 **20**/124
Isocitrate lyase (4.1.3.1) **17**/308, 490
Isoenzyme spectrum, of alkaline phosphatase **23**/30
Isoeugenol **24**/483
Isoleucine, binding protein **18**/17
—, content in *P. arvilla* **15**/421
—, and endogenous metabolism of *S. aureus* **17**/46
—, induction of sporulation **9**/73
—, inhibition of proteinase synthesis **11**/82
—, as precursor of 2-methylbutanamide **14**/232
—, requirement for *Corynebacterium* sp. **15**/275 **20**/346
—, — for *M. phlei* **14**/194
— synthesis, derepression **11**/89
D-Isoleucine **19**/43
Isomaltose **1**/26 **11**/14, 422
Isomaltotetraose **8**/333 **11**/422
Isonicotinoylhydrazide **11**/163 **14**/201, 470 **15**/88
Isonicotinoylhydrazones, of D- and L-aldoses **24**/273
Isoprenoids **5**/62
β-Isorhodomycinone **25**/464
ε-Isorhodomycinone **24**/117

η-Isorhodomycinone **24**/293
Isothiocyanate **1**/247
Isovaleramide **10**/60 **14**/232
Itaconate **2**/213

Kanamycin, and bleaching of *E. gracilis* **9**/249
—, effect on tularaemia **8**/80
— formation **21**/43
—, resistance to **13**/275
Kaolinite **25**/90
Karyokinesis, in protoplasts of *S. pombe* **25**/219
Kasugamycin **16**/218
Keratoconjunctivitis **13**/275
5-Keto-D-fructose *see* D-*threo*-2,5-Hexodiulose
2-Keto-D-gluconate *see* D-*arabino*-2-Hexulosonic acid
2-Keto-L-idonate *see* L-*xylo*-2-Hexulosonic acid
3-Ketolactose **22**/311
5-Keto-L-sorbose *see* L-*threo*-2,5-Hexodiulose
Kinetics, of catabolite repression **14**/285
—, of growth **1**/135
—, of primary immune response **22**/117
—, of protein degradation **25**/191
—, of tetrathionate reduction **14**/460
—, transport, of 6-deoxy-D-glucose **23**/18
Kinetin **23**/55
Kynurenine **17**/490

Labile protein fraction, of *B. megaterium* **25**/191
Laccase *see* Monophenol monooxygenase
Lactate bacteria **19**/164
—, extrusion from yeast cells **25**/306, 311
—, from glucose in soil **14**/327
—, growth of *S. cerevisiae* on **12**/115
—, oxidation **12**/56
—, and penicillin amidase **20**/298
— production **18**/449 **19**/51
—, and reduction sites **11**/95
—, respiration of soil **7**/126
—, stimulation of asparaginase production **22**/106
Lactate dehydrogenase (1.1.1.27) **8**/89 **10**/271 **12**/362 **20**/124 **25**/457
Lactose **1**/26, 176 **2**/383 **17**/375 **18**/1
—, inhibition of beromycin production **25**/213
— operon **16**/367
— utilization **10**/9 **12**/327 **20**/396 **22**/12
Laminarin **25**/24
Laminarinase (3.2.1.6) **25**/233
Lankamycin **11**/379, 399
D-Lankavose **11**/399
Latex agglutination technique **10**/341

Laurate **18**/286
Lecithinase C *see* Phospholipase C
Leucine, binding protein **18**/17
—, content in *A. nidulans* **24**/379
—, — in methanol-oxidizing yeast **19**/249
—, and endogenous metabolism of *S. aureus* **17**/46
—, induction of sporulation **9**/73
—, inhibition of proteinase synthesis **11**/82
— pool, during RNA synthesis **13**/20
—, as precursor of isovaleramide **14**/232
—, production by *P. arvilla* **15**/421
—, — by soil bacteria **22**/40
—, and protein degradation **25**/185
—, and reduction of tellurite **10**/104
—, requirement for *M. phlei* **14**/194
—, repression of exocellular proteinase **25**/185
—, stimulation of asparaginase production **22**/106
—, transport system for **16**/432
— —, trans-inhibition **22**/360
—, uptake by *S. cerevisiae* **16**/432 **17**/357
— —, stimulation **23**/286
^{14}C-L-Leucine **11**/392 **12**/140 **16**/372 **17**/132, 170 **19**/367 **20**/277 **24**/211 **25**/403
U-^{3}H-L-Leucine **16**/372
D-Leucine **19**/43
Leucocidin **2**/15
Leucoproteases *see* Proteinases
Leukin **3**/137
Lichenase (3.2.1.6) *see* Laminarinase
Life cycle, of *A. pullulans* **25**/56
Lignin components, antibiotic properties **24**/483
Ligniperdous fungus **23**/202
Lignofulvonic acid **22**/376
Linoleic acid **19**/301 **20**/24 **25**/397
Linolenic acid **19**/301, 373 **20**/396
Lipase *see* Triacylglycerol lipase
Lipases **12**/458
Lipids, in green algae **23**/444
— inclusions, in cytoplasm of *C. purpurea* **23**/376
—, in *O. mucida* **20**/24 **21**/488
—, in *S. cerevisiae* **23**/372
—, in *T. viride* **25**/295
Lipoamide dehydrogenase (NADH) (1.6.4.3) **12**/508
Lipolytic activity **21**/73
Lipophilicity, of 2-vinylfurans **25**/467
Lipopolysaccharides **6**/157 **21**/21 **23**/465
Lithium, and metabolism of *C. elegans* **11**/413
Lomofungin **21**/406 **23**/460
Long-living small lymphocytes **9**/307
Long-term immunization **1**/7, 165 **3**/279
Luciferase method **14**/208

Lycopene **13**/505 **15**/288, 426 **16**/293
Lymphocyte activity, in infants **23**/72
Lymphotropic effect **6**/40
Lysergamides **18**/390
β-Lysin **3**/348 **4**/280
δ-Lysin **2**/151
Lysine, accumulation in *C. glutamicum* **25**/341
—, and aspartate kinase **25**/50
— assimilation, as classification criterion **12**/327
— -binding protein **18**/17
—, biosynthesis in *C. glutamicum* **25**/341
—, content in *B. edulis* **7**/75
—, — in methanol-oxidizing yeast **19**/249
—, determination of **10**/182
—, and ergot alkaloid production **21**/474
—, limitation of *E. coli*, surface structure **12**/220
—, production by *B. coagulans* **20**/46
—, — by *Corynebacterium* sp. **15**/347
—, — by soil bacteria **22**/40
—, — by *U. maydis* **16**/326
—, and reduction of tellurite **10**/104
—, requirement for *A. niger* **25**/324
—, — for *M. phlei* **14**/194, 470
—, — for *S. cerevisiae* **17**/161
— -rich histone **17**/170
—, and sporulation of *B. subtilis* **9**/73
— transport, in *R. glutinis* **17**/261
—, — system for **16**/432
— —, trans-inhibition **22**/360
— -type peptidoglycan **19**/177
—, uptake by *S. cerevisiae* **16**/432, 445, 451 **17**/357
—, use for cell wall resynthesis **9**/9
Lysine decarboxylase (4.1.1.18) **4**/229 **10**/236 **13**/414
U-^{14}C-Lysine **8**/147
Lysogenic strains, of *E. coli* **5**/406 **6**/225
— —, of *M. phlei* **5**/171
Lysogeny **3**/333 **6**/225 **14**/297 **15**/341 **24**/217
—, *review* **8**/254
Lysolecithin **19**/81
Lysosomal enzymes, of phagocytes, *review* **24**/503
Lysozyme (3.2.1.17) **6**/379 **7**/269 **9**/9, 21 **10**/179 **11**/179 **12**/175 **13**/317, 439, 468, 510 **18**/146 **19**/183, 257 **20**/277, 509, 513
Lytic enzymes, from *P. purpurogenum* **15**/62
D-Lyxose **20**/467

α_2-Macroglobulin **9**/121
Macrolide antibiotics, and apochlorosis **11**/379
— —, biogenetic interrelationships **11**/399
Macrotetrolides **21**/355
Magnamycin *see* Carbomycin

Magnesium, and activity of nisin **14**/36
—, and activity of proteinases **17**/281
—, antagonist of beryllium **22**/35
—, and citrate production **21**/139
—, and citrate synthase **14**/121
—, and degradation of RNA **17**/46
—, dependent adenosinetriphosphatase **19**/466
—, and dissociation of ribosomes **16**/24
—, free and bound in fungi and yeast **20**/460
—, and inhibition of RNA synthesis by granaticin B **22**/329
—, and malate dehydrogenase **14**/135
—, — — (decarboxylating) (NADP$^+$) **20**/137
—, and morphology of *E. coli* and *B. cereus* **21**/301
—, requirement of adenylate cyclase for **25**/361
—, and respiratory activity of mitochondria **15**/448
—, and ribosomes of *E. coli* **13**/324
—, and transduced cells **9**/33
—, and transport of histone **17**/471
—, utilization by *Rhizobium* spp. **12**/413
—, and valine production **18**/463
Magnesium sulphate, and autospore formation **6**/115
— —, sensitivity of *S. glomeratus* to **25**/213
Malate **9**/222 **16**/51 **25**/306, 311
Malate dehydrogenase (1.1.1.37) **8**/56 **10**/271 **12**/362 **14**/135 **22**/19
Malate dehydrogenase (decarboxylating) (NADP$^+$) (1.1.1.40) **14**/128 **20**/137
Malate synthase (4.1.3.2) **17**/308, 490
Maleate **23**/194
1,3-^{14}C-Malonamoic acid **19**/146
Malonate **19**/146 **21**/43 **23**/194
MalonylCoA **19**/146
Maltase *see* α-Glucosidase
Maltose **2**/383 **8**/333
—, accumulation in membrane vesicles **20**/488
—, and amino acid uptake **17**/353, 357
—, and amylolytic enzymes **11**/14, 422 **14**/484
—, as carbon source for *A. niger* **19**/394
— carrier **23**/118
—, effect on 6-deoxy-D-glucose transport system **23**/18
—, fermentation **8**/93
—, and β-galactosidase **13**/129
—, and growth of *P. viridis* **22**/222
—, inhibition of glucose transport **20**/480
—, and phosphate transport **17**/251
—, from starch by *A. wenti* **23**/6
—, utilization by *E. coli* **12**/537
Maltotetraose **8**/333 **11**/422 **12**/327
Maltotriose **12**/327
Manganese ions, and citrate production **21**/139
— —, and malate dehydrogenase (decarboxylating) (NADP$^+$) **20**/137
— —, and phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase **14**/398
— —, and proteinase synthesis **15**/160

— —, and regulation of secondary metabolism **23**/496
— —, transport into *S. cerevisiae* **24**/240
— —, and valine production **18**/463
Mannan, content in *R. toruloides* **24**/389
— -hydrolyzing enzymes, of yeasts **25**/301
—, immunochemistry of **19**/94
—, yeast, biosynthesis **21**/459
Mannanase *see* β-Mannosidase
D-Mannitol, dehydrogenation **7**/288
—, and growth of *P. viridis* **22**/222
—, inhibition of ribitol transport **22**/363
—, in *O. mucida* **23**/448
—, paper chromatography of **11**/62
—, as stabilizer of protoplasts **13**/235
—, transport system for **18**/118 **20**/320
—, and vanillin utilization by rhizobia **19**/317
D-Mannose, and amino acid uptake **17**/357
—, anomer uptake **18**/102
—, content in cell walls of *A. niger* **12**/345
—, — — — of *C. guilliermondii* **16**/417
—, — in extracellular polysaccharide—protein complexes **11**/373
—, effect on 6-deoxy-D-glucose transport system **23**/18
—, in exocellular polysaccharide **22**/12
—, and glycosidases of aspergilli **15**/437
—, and growth of *P. viridis* **22**/222
—, D-*lyxo*-5-hexulosonic acid from **22**/373
—, and phosphate transport **17**/251
—, from polysaccharides of peach gum **23**/97
—, utilization by *C. utilis* **24**/318
L-Mannose **20**/467
α-Mannosidase (3.2.1.24) **15**/437 **19**/81 **22**/61, 98 **23**/349 **25**/233, 301
β-Mannosidase (3.2.1.25) **15**/437 **20**/29 **22**/61, 98
Mannotetraose **19**/94
Mapping, of *E. coli lrs* gene **24**/136
—, of *M. phlei* chromosome **21**/10 **23**/261
—, of G101 phage **24**/217 **25**/281
—, of PS8 phage **24**/182
Mathematical models, of antibody response **25**/430
— —, of microorganisms, *review* **25**/259
Mating, of *E. coli* **12**/422 **16**/260 **19**/24
—, of *O. mucida* **22**/303
—, of *R. trifolii* **17**/393
Megaterioproteinases *see* Proteinases
Melanin **22**/55 **25**/56
Melilotic acid **19**/209
Membrane binding protein **18**/17
— —DNA—protein complexes **21**/117
— mutation, of *E. coli* **22**/198
— vesicles, from *A. laidlawii* **20**/470, 480, 488
Menadione **13**/334
Mercaptoacetate, as model thiol **25**/467

2-Mercaptoethanol **9**/129, 263 **12**/162, 551 **13**/97, 450 **14**/82, 364 **15**/1, 176 **17**/66
4-Mercaptoproline **9**/238
6-Mercaptopurine **4**/137 **5**/364 **11**/102 **12**/21 **20**/509, 513
Mercury, inhibition of cellulase **24**/269
—, — of endo-1,4-β-xylanase **23**/202
—, and kanamycin formation **21**/43
—, and sulphate uptake **8**/325
Mesenchymal tissue cultivation **8**/274
Methane-forming bacteria **14**/327
— -oxidizing bacteria **7**/141
Methanol oxidase *see* Alcohol oxidase
Methanol, continuous cultivation on **22**/189
—, in exudates of germinating seeds **25**/177
— -oxidizing yeast **19**/249, 373 **20**/307 **21**/306
—, yeast growth on, *mathematical review* **21**/391
Methicillin **10**/1
Methionine analogues **17**/143
—, binding protein **18**/17
—, biosynthesis **9**/374
—, content in *A. nidulans* **24**/379
—, and endogenous metabolism of *S. aureus* **17**/46
—, induction of sporulation **9**/73
—, production by *M. glutamicus* **20**/38
—, — by *P. arvilla* **15**/421
—, — by soil bacteria **7**/55
—, and reduction of tellurite **10**/104
—, as reference marker **21**/10 **23**/261
—, requirement for *B. coagulans* **20**/46
—, — for *E. coli* **4**/374
—, — for *S. aureofaciens* **18**/474
—, stimulation of asparaginase production **22**/106
—, suppression of sulphate uptake **8**/325
—, and synthesis of ergot alkaloids **16**/110
—, transport system for **16**/432
—, uptake by *S. cerevisiae* **16**/432 **17**/357
^{35}S-Methionine **4**/1, 167 **5**/29, 217 **11**/392 **20**/277
Methylandrostenediol **19**/156
DL-3-Methylaspartate **4**/312
2-Methylbutanamide **10**/60 **14**/232
Methyl-1-(butylcarbamoyl)-2-benzimidazolecarbamate (Benomyl) **25**/476
2-Methyl-4-chlorophenoxyacetic acid **7**/61
Methylethylacetamide *see* 2-Methylbutanamide
Methyl α-D-glucoside **23**/118
3-O-Methyl-D-glucose **20**/480 **22**/363
4-O-Methyl-D-glucurono-D-xylan **23**/202
Methyl 4-hydroxybenzoate **7**/185
N-Methyl-N′-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine **14**/201 **15**/82, 88 **18**/90, 474 **19**/16, 133 **21**/10, 73 **22**/12 **23**/45, 103, 261 **24**/308 **25**/496
N-Methyl-N-nitrosourea **20**/452
16β-Methyl-16,17-oxidopregna-3,20-diones **13**/7

16β-Methyl-16,17-oxidoprogesterone **13**/146
2-Methyl-1-propanol **11**/210
Methyltestosterones **19**/156
Methyl 1-thio-β-D-galactopyranoside **14**/521
2-Methylthio-5-(3-iodo-2-propinyloxy)pyrimidine **17**/396 **21**/155
4-Methyl-2-thiouracil **4**/69
4-Methylumbelliferone **25**/439
N-Methylurea **20**/452
Methymycin **9**/249 **11**/379, 399
2-^{14}C-Mevalonate **23**/385
Microbial genetics, *discussion* **25**/524
— suspensions, physical properties **17**/117 **22**/128
Microcycle sporulation, in *C. purpurea* **23**/376
Microflora, of fly-species **3**/51 **4**/196 **5**/50, 85, 149 **6**/27
Micro-interval immunization **1**/139
Micromonosporine **1**/223
Migration index, for homologous and heterologous antigen **25**/242
— inhibitory factor **18**/393 **25**/74
—, of leukocytes **24**/408
Minicells, of *E. coli* **25**/11
Mithramycin **19**/133, 498 **21**/285
Mitochondrial enzymes, of *S. cerevisiae* **22**/19
Mitogen, specific **22**/117
Mitomycin C **11**/102 **14**/190 **21**/36 **24**/334
Molybdate ions, and citrate production **21**/139
— —, and growth inhibition **20**/467
— —, and valine production **18**/463
Monensin **21**/355
Monoamine oxidase *see* Amine oxidase (flavin-containing)
Monophenol monooxygenase (1.14.18.1) **2**/162, 261 **3**/172 **9**/145 **12**/508 **13**/401 **22**/55 **25**/68, 233
Monorden **22**/222
Montmorillonite **4**/82 **25**/90, 106
Mouse ectromelia virus **25**/442
Mucidin **19**/139, 142 **21**/488 **22**/303 **23**/385
Multiplication scars **8**/221 **9**/358
Multiresistance **18**/304
Multistage tower fermentor **24**/352
Murein **17**/446 **19**/257 **21**/161
Mutagens in strain improvement **16**/197
Mutarotase *see* Aldose 1-epimerase
Mutation frequencies, in *B. subtilis* **16**/149
D-Mycaminose **11**/399
L-Mycarose **11**/399
D-Mycinose **11**/399
Mycobacillin **19**/203 **24**/373
Mycoplasma virus **20**/1
Mycorrhiza, vesicular-arbuscular **24**/501
Mycorrhizal basidiomycetes **12**/515 **13**/43
— fungi **11**/146
Myxovirus inhibitors **8**/137

NAD, in *A. calcoaceticus* **20**/130
—, detection of enzymes **10**/271
—, in *O. mucida* **13**/334
—, oxidation in mitochondria **15**/448
—, reduction of tellurite **10**/104
NAD^+ decomposition **25**/40
— reduction, in air and nitrogen **24**/449
NAD^+ nucleosidase (3.2.2.5) **22**/92 **25**/40
NADH dehydrogenase (1.6.99.3) **12**/214 **13**/334 **22**/19
NADP **14**/128 **20**/137
NAD(P)H dehydrogenase (quinone) (1.6.99.2) **22**/55
Nafcillin **10**/1
NAG vibrios **23**/433
Nalidixic acid **14**/94, 557 **19**/281, 390
Naphthalene, degradation to salicylate **17**/63
1-Naphthylacetate **2**/275 **3**/364 **15**/309
Naphthylamines **2**/275
Narbomycin **11**/399
Nebramycin **16**/305
Nematicidal substances **19**/512 **21**/493
Nematocide effect, of fungi **24**/171
Neolymphin **6**/40
Neomethymycin **11**/399
Neomycin **5**/92 **8**/228 **9**/249 **16**/285 **18**/300
Neomycin phosphate **16**/285
Neuraminidase (3.2.1.18) **17**/269 **23**/433
Nickel, and valine production **18**/463
Nicotinamidase (3.5.1.19) **22**/262
Nicotinamide **25**/40
Nicotinate **9**/361 **14**/194 **15**/468
Niddamycin **11**/399
Nisin **14**/36
Nitrate *see also* Sodium nitrate
Nitrate, application, and dinitrogen fixation **25**/155
—, and electron transport **16**/465
—, by oxidation of ammonium ions **25**/90
— production, in soil **25**/144
—, reduction by *M. tuberculosis* **22**/262
—, and soil enzymes **18**/1
—, and uptake of amino acids **16**/451
Nitrate reductase (1.7.99.4) **5**/1
Nitrate reductase (cytochrome) (1.9.6.1) **18**/1
Nitric-oxide reductase (1.7.99.2) **24**/403
Nitrification, and catalytic power of soil **1**/74
—, during continuous-flow cultivation **10**/115, 125 **25**/86
—, effect of clay minerals **25**/90, 106
—, — of γ-irradiation **16**/457
—, — of moisture **7**/234 **18**/386
—, — of size of structural aggregates **7**/234 **9**/115, 347 **24**/403
—, — of temperature **6**/350 **25**/144
—, as function of time **17**/112

Nitrilase (3.5.5.1) **21**/178
Nitrite, and nitrification in soil **25**/106
—, by oxidation of ammonium ions **25**/90
Nitrite reductase (NAD(P)H) (1.6.6.4) **5**/165
Nitrofungin *see* 2-Chloro-4-nitrophenol
5-Nitro-2-furaldehyde semicarbazone (Nitrofurazone) **23**/12
5-Nitrofurans, and chloroplast system of *E. gracilis* **12**/151
—, mutagenicity **25**/388
Nitrofurantoin **24**/487
Nitrofurazone *see* 5-Nitro-2-furaldehyde semicarbazone
N-(5-Nitro-2-furfurylidene)-3-amino-2-oxazolidone (Furoxon) **25**/388
Nitrogen-fixing spirilla **24**/376
Nitrogen fixation *see* Dinitrogen fixation
Nitrogen mustard *see* Bis(2-chloroethyl)amine
Nitrogenase *see* Nitric-oxide reductase
Nitrogenase (not 1.7.99.2) **25**/155
Nitrophenols **8**/48
2-Nitrophenyl β-D-galactoside **17**/370
N-4-Nitrophenylglycosylamines **24**/273
4-Nitrophenylhydrazones, of D- and L-aldoses **24**/273
4-Nitrophenyl α-D-mannoside **22**/98 **23**/349 **25**/301
Nitrosoguanidine *see* N-Methyl-N′-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine
Nitrous acid and *B. subtilis* **14**/51
— — and *C. purpurea* **21**/455
— — and *M. phlei* **11**/163 **15**/48, 88
— — and *S. atroolivaceus* **19**/133 **21**/285
— — and *S. coeruleorubidus* **23**/177, 249, 255
— — and *S. galilaeus* **22**/321
— — and *S. nogalater* **22**/286
Nodulation, soybean **18**/341
Nogalamycin **22**/286
Nomenclature of antibiotics, draft **11**/323
Non-transformable mutants, of *B. subtilis* **23**/183
Nucleoproteins **6**/55, 60
Nystatin *see* Fungicidin

Oleandomycin **11**/379, 399 **17**/456
L-Oleandrose **11**/399
Oleate **18**/286 **19**/301, 373 **20**/418 **25**/397
^{3}H-Oleate **20**/470
Oligomycin **19**/367 **23**/379 **24**/240
Oligosaccharides **1**/26 **23**/97 **25**/233
Oncogenic strain, of *A. tumefaciens* **21**/371
Ontogenetic development, of antibody formation **14**/578, 588
Operon, lactose **16**/367
Opsonic activity **3**/41 **8**/240 **13**/259 **15**/176 **18**/319, 514 **20**/251
Optimization, of costs, of microbial biomass **25**/238
— methods, mathematical, *review* **21**/391
Ornithine **10**/104 **15**/160, 275
Ornithine decarboxylase (4.1.1.17) **4**/229 **10**/236 **13**/414

Ornithosis virus **6**/151
Orotate **9**/214 **10**/142 **14**/145
Orotidine 5′-phosphate **12**/557
Oscillopolarography, of steroids **8**/237
Osmotic equilibration, of glucose, across cell membrane **25**/311
— sensitivity, of *B. subtilis* **22**/346
— shock, in *A. fumigatus* **22**/216
— —, in yeast **21**/125
Osmotolerance **9**/103 **10**/246
Oxacillin **10**/1
Oxalate, abolition of chlortetracycline inhibition of α-amylase **1**/105
—, production by *S. rolfsii* **25**/498
2-Oxo acids, in *A. niger* **25**/324
2-Oxoadipate **25**/324
2-Oxoglutarate **14**/327 **21**/36 **25**/324, 347
2-Oxoglutarate dehydrogenase (1.2.4.2) **19**/5
Oxolinic acid **19**/281, 390
Oxygen absorption rate, and production of anthracyclines **24**/301
— consumption, of *C. lipolytica* **19**/125
— —, in γ-irradiated soil **19**/218
— effect **11**/277
— limitation **18**/376
—, repression of penicillin amidase **20**/289
— supply, and growth of *K. aerogenes* **23**/108
— transfer rate **21**/417
Oxytetracycline, inhibition of lactate dehydrogenase **12**/362
—, — of malate dehydrogenase **12**/362
—, — of rH changes **12**/358
—, interference with sporogenesis **7**/275
— production **22**/47
—, and reduction of triphenyltetrazolium chloride **9**/222
—, resistant variants **12**/362

Palitantin **15**/111
Palmitate **18**/286 **19**/373 **20**/418 **25**/397
Palmitoleate **19**/373
Pancreatic endonuclease I *see* Deoxyribonuclease I
Pancreatin **12**/345
Panose **1**/26 **11**/14
Pantothenate **7**/312 **9**/361 **15**/468
Papain **5**/264 **19**/81
Paraffin oil, preservation under **20**/351
Parasitism, of *P. purpurogenum* on *A. niger* **12**/345, 350, 458, 466
Paratyphoid infection **3**/228
Pathogenicity, of *B. cereus* **17**/221, 228
—, of *C. albicans* **8**/313
—, of *P. aeruginosa* **13**/288, 295
Patulin **5**/62 **14**/475
PCMB *see* 4-Chloromercuribenzoate
Pectinolytic bacteria **3**/189

Penicic acid **13**/340
Penicillin, biosynthesis **5**/62
—, blocking cell wall synthesis **10**/288
—, effect on L colonies **3**/253 **5**/21
—, — on *P. vulgaris* **2**/363 **3**/340
—, — on transduced cells **11**/59
— enrichment **18**/90
—, hydrolysis of **13**/340
—, induction of L-cycle **4**/16
—, — of filaments of *E. coli* **12**/240 **18**/22
—, — of spheroplasts **7**/104 **9**/16
—, inhibition of kanamycin synthesis **21**/43
—, production **1**/255 **2**/37 **4**/351 **16**/197
—, — by soil fungi **5**/331 **9**/383
—, and prophylaxis of anthrax **11**/459
—, resistance to **10**/1
—, resistant *S. aureus* **13**/340
—, sensitivity to **3**/32 **8**/62
—, site of action **12**/234
—, and sporogenesis **9**/58
— technique, and isolation of *Corynebacterium* sp. mutants **15**/275
— —, — of *M. phlei* mutants **13**/158
Penicillin G **10**/1
Penicillin acylase *see* Penicillin amidase
Penicillin amidase (3.5.1.11) **13**/340 **20**/224, 289, 298
Penicillinase (3.5.2.6) **10**/1 **13**/340
Penicilloic acid **13**/340
Pentachlorophenol **3**/298 **7**/185 **20**/488
3-Pentachlorophenoxy-1,2-epoxypropane **11**/155
Pentose-phosphate cycle **13**/373 **14**/128 **19**/191
Peptidases, determination **12**/500
Peptide antibiotics **13**/1
—, excretion by *R. toruloides* **25**/328
Peroxidase (1.11.1.7) **9**/145 **12**/508 **14**/232 **25**/233
pH, intracellular **8**/27
— tolerance, of rhizobia **18**/242
—, in yeast sporulation **18**/281
Phage, from *A. tumefaciens* **21**/371
— adsorption, effect of emetine **15**/76
— antigen **15**/9
— concentration, polyethylene glycol in, *review* **23**/88
— formation **3**/49
— genome **23**/45
— induction **2**/157, 188 **6**/44 **17**/184
— lysate **11**/56 **13**/250
—, production by *M. avium* **15**/341
—, RNA-containing, *review* **9**/312
—, of B series **14**/297
—, of T series **13**/153 **22**/168, 173
Phage BLE **23**/60
— CVX-5 **24**/334

— f_2 **9**/269 **10**/346 **13**/250
— F4II **15**/341
— G101 **24**/217
— L **20**/206 **23**/45
— MS 2 **22**/173
— P22 **20**/206 **23**/45
— PS8 **24**/182
— SP 50 **14**/190 **22**/329
— SPP 1 **20**/389 **25**/369
— T1 **12**/492
— T2 **11**/282, 290 **12**/107, 551 **13**/250 **14**/165 **15**/125
— T2r **13**/391 **15**/282
— T3 **20**/332
— T4 BO1 **15**/76
— T5 **12**/492
— T7 **15**/76 **25**/381
— ϰ **9**/256
— λ **6**/225 **12**/374 **17**/338 **20**/206 **22**/173 **24**/217
— λ_{b2} **23**/137
— λ cI 857 **15**/76 **17**/338
— λ *int* **17**/338
— λ *ref* **19**/390
— λ *vir* **19**/24
— ΦX 174 **9**/263 **11**/282, 290 **12**/544, 551 **14**/171, 489, 492 **15**/9, 125
Phagocytic activity **8**/265 **13**/439, 472 **18**/319, 324 **24**/415
Phagocytin **3**/137
Phagolysis **3**/49
1,10-Phenanthroline **17**/281 **20**/277
Phenethyl alcohol **10**/9 **12**/36 **20**/340 **21**/355, 362
Phenols **4**/62 **21**/157 **23**/12
Phenol oxidase *see* Monophenol monooxygenase
Phenoxyacetate **7**/193 **20**/224
3-Phenoxy-1,2-epoxypropane **11**/155
Phenoxymethylpenicillin **13**/340
Phenylacetate **2**/275 **20**/224, 289, 298
Phenylacetylcarbinol *see* 1-Hydroxy-1-phenylpropanone
Phenylalanine, binding protein **18**/17
—, and endogenous metabolism of *S. aureus* **17**/46
—, as nitrogen source **25**/498
—, transport system for **16**/432
— —, trans-inhibition **22**/360
Phenylalanine decarboxylase (4.1.1.53) **10**/236 **13**/414
G-^{14}C-L-Phenylalanine **17**/1
Phenylglyoxal **24**/228
Phenylhydrazine, resistance to **8**/102
Phenylhydrazones, antibacterial effect **23**/304
Phenylhydrazonomalononitriles **22**/386
Phenylmethanesulfonylfluoride (PMSF) *see* α-Toluenesulfonylfluoride
threo-3-Phenylserine **5**/207 **7**/80 **12**/132 **16**/367
1-^{14}C-Phenylserine **5**/207
Phloroglucinol **2**/275

Phosphatases, of genus *Fusarium* **25**/233
—, soil **6**/260
—, —, *review* **13**/161
Phosphate, and binding of magnesium **20**/460
—, and chlortetracycline biosynthesis **9**/78 **21**/481
—, control of alkaline phosphatase isoenzymes **23**/30
—, and cyanein formation **22**/43
—, dissolving capacity of soil bacteria **22**/40
—, and division of *C. pyrenoidosa* **9**/156
—, effect on ergot alkaloid synthesis **22**/415
—, — on β-galactosidase **9**/24
— fertilizers **5**/59
—, ^{32}P-labelled **15**/117, 176
—, limitation of growth **12**/441
—, and nodulation in soybean **24**/501
—, regulation of secondary metabolism **23**/496
— transport **17**/251
— uptake, in *A. fumigatus* **22**/216
—, and uptake of amino acids **16**/451
—, utilization **4**/7
Phosphatidic acid **20**/24
Phosphatidylcholine **20**/24
Phosphatidylethanolamine **20**/24 **25**/295
Phosphatidylserine **20**/24
Phosphodiesterase I (3.1.4.1) **15**/183
Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase (4.1.1.31) **14**/398 **15**/153
3-Phosphoglycerate kinase (2.7.2.3) **8**/56
Phospholipase A_1 (3.1.1.32) **19**/81
— A_2 (3.1.1.4) **19**/81
— C (3.1.4.3) **15**/23 **17**/221, 228 **18**/125 **19**/81
— D (3.1.4.4) **19**/81
Phosphorus mineralization, *review* **13**/161
Phosphorylation **4**/23 **17**/461 **19**/5, 367 **23**/379, 409 **24**/240
Photochromogenic strain, of *M. phlei* **12**/417
Photo-induced conidiation, of *T. viride* **23**/453, 460 **25**/295
Photoreactivation, in *C. reinhardi* **12**/524
—, in *E. coli* **21**/1
Phyllosphere microflora **20**/236 **23**/399
Physcion **23**/438
Phytoene **15**/426
Phytoncide, from onion **5**/198
Picromycin **3**/255 **9**/249 **11**/379, 399
Pigmentation change, in *M. phlei* **12**/417
Pimaricin **19**/139
Pipecolic acid **14**/13 **15**/459
10-Piperazinodibenzo[*b,f*]thiepins **20**/439
Plakanthrakocidin **3**/348
Plant root properties **19**/525
Plaque forming cells **13**/253
Plasmids, in *E. coli* **20**/17 **23**/278 **24**/136 **25**/11
Plasmin **5**/264

cis-Platinum(II) diamminochloride **20**/332
Polyacetylenes **5**/62
Polyene antibiotics **3**/128 **8**/228 **14**/475
Polyethylene glycol, in virus concentration, *review* **23**/88
Polymorphism, morphological, of *A. pullulans* **25**/56
Polymyxin **22**/222
Polyphenoloxidase *see* Monophenol monooxygenase
Polyphosphate glucokinase *see* Polyphosphate—glucose phosphotransferase
Polyphosphate—glucose phosphotransferase (2.7.1.63) **21**/131
Polyphosphates **2**/371 **17**/353 **21**/481 **24**/240
Polyresistance, transferable **13**/275
Polysaccharides, bacterial, effect on growth of *G. graminis* **24**/262
—, capsular **5**/100
—, exocellular **22**/12
— —protein complex, extracellular **11**/373
—, peach gum **23**/97
Post-irradiation syndrome **17**/291
Post-replication repair mechanisms **21**/90, 342
Potassium, accumulation in yeast **12**/495
—, and metabolism of *C. elegans* **11**/413
—, and transport of manganese **24**/240
—, and uptake of amino acids **16**/451
—, and valine production **18**/463
Potassium D-*lyxo*-5-hexulosonate **22**/373
Prasinomycin **16**/197
Predacious fungi **19**/512 **20**/351 **21**/493
Prednisone **7**/175, 181
Pre-irradiation inhibition, in *E. coli* **22**/66
— starvation **13**/118
Pretetramide **25**/289
Priming effect, of glucose **25**/133
Progesterone **2**/282 **3**/154 **5**/247, 251 **6**/237 **7**/121, 181 **8**/117, 120, 237 **16**/299 **19**/378 **20**/166, 517
Proliferation virus, of apples **5**/336
Proline, and ergot alkaloid production **21**/474
—, and growth of *P. viridis* **22**/222
—, stimulation of amino acid transport **16**/432
— transport, trans-inhibition **22**/360
— uptake **23**/341
^{14}C-Proline **17**/213
D-Proline **19**/43
Pronase *see* Trypsin
Propane-oxidizing bacteria **7**/141
1-Propanol, growth of *C. utilis* on **21**/384
—, and production of daunomycinone glycosides **22**/275
2-Propanol, growth of *C. utilis* on **21**/384
Properdin system **4**/280 **7**/162
Prophage **21**/371
— induction **17**/184, 338
Propionate **4**/316 **19**/373 **22**/275 **23**/229 **25**/207, 213
1-^{14}C-Propionate **6**/408 **19**/146

Protamine **10**/9
Protected fermentation, of antibiotics **4**/385
Protein consumption, in *P. ostreatus* **20**/246
— deficiency **1**/49, 123
— degradation, kinetics **25**/191
—, and DNA, in *S. aureofaciens* **24**/211
—, of genus *Candida* **18**/195
—, immunologically cross-reacting **14**/521
— profiles, in *E. coli* **14**/305
—, sugar transport **23**/118
— synthesis, in *A. nidulans* **24**/379
— —, and competence in *B. subtilis* **17**/213
— —, effect of histone **18**/368
— turnover **5**/287 **7**/207 **17**/132, 446, 490 **25**/185, 191
Proteinase A, yeast *see* Yeast proteinase A
— B, yeast *see* Yeast proteinase B
— C, yeast *see* Glycine carboxypeptidase
Proteinases in *B. megaterium* **1**/63 **6**/231 **11**/81, 89 **14**/70 **15**/267 **16**/126 **17**/132, 281, 347 **20**/277 **22**/1 **25**/191
— in *B. mycoides* **4**/308
— in *B. pumilus* **15**/160, 169
— in *B. subtilis* **4**/308 **12**/297
— in *E. coli* **4**/167 **5**/287 **6**/231
— in *L. bulgaricus* **25**/496
— in *L. casei* **23**/82 **25**/496
— in leukocytes **3**/137 **13**/424
— in *P. aeruginosa* **13**/288, 295
— and protein coagulation **2**/90 **3**/249 **19**/494
— and *S. cerevisiae* **19**/81
— in *S. cerevisiae* **24**/455
— in *S. griseus* **1**/32, 241 **2**/23
— in *S. marcescens* **21**/465
— in spleen cells **12**/372
— of wheat roots **19**/322, 329
— on wheat roots **19**/525
Protocatechuic acid **16**/41 **22**/376
Protoplasts of *A. niger* **14**/47
— of *B. megaterium* **20**/277
— of *B. subtilis* **22**/79
— of *S. cerevisiae* **15**/442 **19**/81 **20**/320
— of *S. pombe* **14**/155 **20**/273 **25**/219
— of *S. versatilis* **20**/273
— from yeasts **15**/62
Psychrophilic strain, *Actinoplanes* sp. **24**/462
Pullulan **25**/56
Pyrazinamidase **22**/262
β-1-Pyrazolylalanine **25**/168
Pyridoxal phosphate **14**/232
Pyridoxaloxime **5**/231
Pyridoxamine **14**/506
Pyridoxine **5**/231 **7**/312 **14**/194 **20**/46

Pyrimidine dimers **21**/1 **22**/232
Pyrocatechol **19**/209
Pyrogenic effect **10**/156 **11**/112 **12**/477 **13**/106 **18**/393 **24**/428
— substances **6**/213 **7**/12, 331 **24**/428
— tolerance **24**/415
Pyrophosphatase (3.6.1.1) **23**/30
Pyrrolnitrins **16**/156
ε-Pyrromycinone **18**/524 **22**/321 **24**/117, 128, 296, 301
Pyruvate **3**/205 **9**/222
— accumulation **21**/36
—, and glycolysis **13**/373
—, oxidation **12**/56
—, and oxidation of vanillin in soil **16**/51
—, and physiology of *C. freundii* **21**/168
— production, effect of fluoroacetate **11**/263
—, and reduction sites **11**/95
—, and respiration of *M. smegmatis* **25**/403
1-^{14}C-Pyruvate **11**/184
Pyruvate kinase (2.7.1.40) **8**/56

Quaternary ammonium salts, antimycotic activity **15**/54
Quinate **2**/275 **11**/248
Quinizarin **19**/307
3-Quinolinecarboxylic acid **19**/281
8-Quinolinol **22**/206 **23**/460

Rabies virus **17**/105
Racemases, amino acid (5.1.1) **23**/341
Radioimmunoelectrophoresis **11**/173
Radioresistance, of *E. coli* **11**/169 **13**/118, 221 **22**/66
—, of *R. trifolii* **17**/381, 393
Radiorespirometry **19**/191
Radiosensitivity, of *E. coli* **11**/21, 277
—, of *R. trifolii* **17**/393
Raffinose **1**/26 **11**/188, 200 **12**/327
Ramihyphins **19**/507 **20**/97, 340 **21**/274 **23**/198
Raw materials in fermentation, *review* **21**/58
X-Ray phase analysis **16**/337 **17**/322 **21**/274
Rearing germfree rats and rabbits, *review* **24**/11
Recombinants in *E. coli* **12**/422
— in SPP 1 phage **20**/389
— in *R. trifolii* **17**/393
Redox activity, of *O. mucida* **12**/508
— potential indicators **14**/92
Reduction sites, specificity **11**/95
Relomycin **11**/399
Repair in *E. coli* **17**/184 **21**/90 **22**/81 **25**/381
— in *L. acidophilus* **18**/455
— in SPP 1 phage **25**/369

— in *S. cerevisiae* **18**/353
Replica plating, block for **23**/27
Replication map, of *M. phlei* **23**/261
Resistance, antiinfection 4/298 **20**/513
—, heat, of *B. cereus* **24**/228
—, —, of *B. subtilis* **19**/203
—, inducible **18**/304
—, nitrofurantoin **24**/487
—, streptomycin, high-level **24**/136
—, UV-, of *E. coli* **13**/221 **22**/66 **24**/224
Respiration, of bacteria in γ-irradiated soil **19**/218
—, in baker's yeast, effect of inhibitors **23**/409
—, of *C. elegans* **11**/413
—, continuous measurement **12**/569
—, cyanide-insensitive **22**/206
—, — -sensitive **23**/379
—, deficient mutants **14**/554 **18**/353 **20**/396 **23**/216 **25**/467
—, endogenous **7**/132 **23**/379
—, of *K. aerogenes* **21**/417
—, of *M. smegmatis* **25**/403
— rate **7**/126 **23**/108 **24**/352
—, of soil **7**/132
—, spore **23**/489
—, stimulation by phenylhydrazonomalononitriles **22**/386
—, tetrathionate **19**/9 **23**/428
—, tissue **2**/328
Respiratory activity, of yeast mitochondria **15**/448
— chain, of *C. freundii* **23**/428
— —, tetrathionate **23**/428
— system, of *S. cerevisiae* **4**/190
Respirometry **3**/5
—, of soil **2**/116
Revaccination response **2**/129 **12**/6
Reverse isolation, in protected environment, clinical use of, *review* **24**/88
— mutation, in *A. nidulans* **24**/385
L-Rhamnose **5**/100 **22**/12
Rhinovirus **15**/325
Rhizosphere, active substances in **15**/468
—, cereal **5**/116
— colonization **24**/253 **25**/476
— effect **3**/180 **11**/239 **16**/328 **19**/525 **23**/481
—, enzymatic activity **9**/145
—, fluorescent pseudomonads in **25**/168
— microflora **10**/224
— —, of barley **4**/119 **25**/168
— —, of broad bean **19**/381
— —, of *C. juncea* **18**/492
— —, of clover **23**/236
— —, of cotton **19**/381
— —, of cucumber **25**/168
— —, of a desert plant **9**/1

— —, and foliar application **7**/61 **19**/229 **25**/476
— —, of maize **15**/468 **24**/376 **25**/168
— —, of oat **4**/200
— —, of *P. vulgaris* **23**/399
— —, of pea **22**/396 **25**/337
— —, production of amino acids **7**/55
— —, and proteinase activity **19**/329
— —, of *S. vulgare* **18**/492
— —, of sugar beet **3**/17 **6**/347
— —, — cane **24**/376
— —, utilization of amino acids **7**/55
— —, of wheat **5**/298, 311, 320 **6**/279 **17**/500 **19**/229 **20**/402 **21**/268 **24**/253, 262 **25**/168, 476
α_2-Rhodomycinone **25**/464
β-Rhodomycinone **25**/464
ε-Rhodomycinone **22**/275 **23**/255 **24**/117, 128 **25**/464
ζ-Rhodomycinone **23**/255 **24**/117
Rhodomycins **25**/464
Ribitol **18**/118 **20**/320 **22**/363
Riboflavin **25**/148
Riboflavin synthase (2.5.1.9) **20**/118
Ribonuclease I (3.1.4.22) **6**/231 **10**/9, 93 **14**/54 **18**/212
Ribonucleic acid—polyphosphate complex **2**/371
D-Ribose, in capsular polysaccharides of *A. chroococcum* **5**/100
—, in exocellular polysaccharide **22**/12
—, oxidation by *S. aureus* **17**/46
—, requirement for **19**/107
—, ribosidation of 6-azauracil **8**/304
— transport **18**/118
— uptake, anomalous **14**/291
—, and vanillic acid oxidation **16**/51
L-Ribose **20**/467
Ribosidation, of 6-azauracil **8**/304
Ricinoleic acid **20**/112
Rifampicin **19**/358 **21**/438 **22**/252, 402
Ristocetin **6**/22
Rivanol *see* 2-Ethoxy-6,9-diaminoacridine
mRNA, exocellular proteinase, half-live **23**/329
—, β-galactosidase specific **13**/129 **14**/521 **16**/367
— synthesis, by deuterated *E. coli* **16**/267
— —, effect of 5-fluorouracil **16**/114
— —, — of histone **18**/368
— —, in *S. granaticolor* spores **22**/252
— turnover **13**/118
rRNA **13**/20 **23**/272 **24**/379
tRNA **12**/316 **14**/54 **24**/379
RNA nucleotidyltransferase (2.7.7.6) **22**/168, 329
RNA polymerase *see* RNA nucleotidyltransferase
RNAase *see* Ribonuclease I
Rock phosphate microorganisms **19**/386 **24**/314
Root-nodule bacteria, determination of activity **25**/148

Rotenone **20**/488
Rough type, of *A. chroococcum* **5**/100
— —, of *E. coli* **13**/259, 472 **14**/560 **15**/1 **18**/319, 514
— —, mutants of *S. typhimurium* **13**/439
— —, variants of *C. guilliermondii* **16**/337
— —, of yeasts **1**/204 **2**/193 **4**/29 **5**/157, 237 **8**/32 **10**/251 **11**/29 **17**/161, 479
Rubrofusarin **7**/262
Rugulin **23**/64
Rugulosin **14**/475 **23**/64

Saccharification **1**/97, 193 **23**/366
Salicylate, and coumarin decomposition **19**/209
—, from naphthalene **17**/63
Salts, and pH tolerance **18**/242
Scarlet fever toxin **10**/156 **11**/112 **12**/477 **13**/106 **24**/415, 428
Scopathricin **20**/340 **21**/355 **22**/222
Scotochromogenic mutants, of *M. phlei* **12**/417 **13**/28 **14**/194 **15**/48, 82
Secondary metabolism, as expression of growth and development, *discussion* **24**/276
— —, physiological meaning, *discussion* **24**/365
— —, regulation, *discussion* **23**/496
— metabolites, function and biogenesis, *discussion* **23**/509
— —, what are they?, *discussion* **24**/435
Selenate, and sulphate uptake **8**/325
Selenoethionine **17**/143
Selenomethionine **17**/143
Semiconservative DNA synthesis **19**/459
Semicontinuous cultivation **6**/94 **24**/346
UV-Sensitivity of *B. cereus* spores **14**/104
— of *E. coli* **13**/118, 221 **16**/31, 114
— of *L. acidophilus* **18**/455
Sensitization, of rabbits, with *M. kansasii* and *M. tuberculosis* **25**/242
Septonex *see* 2-Ethoxycarbonylpentadecyltrimethylammonium bromide
Serine, content in *A. nidulans* **24**/379
—, and endogenous metabolism of *S. aureus* **17**/46
—, and growth of *P. viridis* **22**/222
—, production by soil bacteria **7**/55
— proteinase **20**/277 **21**/465
—, and reduction ability of staphylococci **9**/222
—, requirement for *S. aureofaciens* **18**/474
—, transport system for **16**/432
Serine decarboxylase **10**/236
3-^{14}C-L-Serine **11**/184
D-Serine **19**/43
D-Serine deaminase *see* D-Serine dehydratase
D-Serine dehydratase (4.2.1.14) **25**/201
Serological typization, of rhizobia **6**/243
— —, of soybean root-nodules **14**/32
Serum, anti-γ-globulin **9**/304
—, anti-H **13**/114

—, antilymphocyte **18**/393 **24**/428
—, antipertussis **7**/306
—, antipolymorphonuclear **24**/428
—, antitularemic **11**/337
— globulin **2**/57
— lysozyme **11**/179
— proteinases **3**/137
— proteins **8**/1
— trypsin inhibitor **10**/163
—, zymosan-activated **24**/247
Sex-determined chemotaxis, in *S. typhimurium* **17/366**
— hormones, of *N. crassa* **17**/316
Sexduction **20**/382
Silk-worm septicaemia **1**/216
Silver ions, inhibition of cellulase **24**/269
— —, — of endo-1,4-β-xylanase **23**/202
Single cell protein **21**/444
Skyrin **23**/64
Smooth type, of *A. chroococcum* **5**/100
— —, of *E. coli* **13**/472 **14**/560 **16**/260 **18**/319
— —, mutants of *S. typhimurium* **13**/439
— —, of yeasts **2**/193 **4**/29 **5**/157, 237 **8**/32 **10**/251 **11**/29
Sodium ions and metabolism of *C. elegans* **11**/413
— — and uptake of amino acids **16**/451
— — and valine production **18**/463
Sodium chloride, effect on yeast proteinases **24**/455
Sodium nitrate *see also* Nitrate
Sodium nitrate, foliar application **18**/492
— —, and growth of *P. viridis* **22**/222
— —, as nitrogen source **20**/157
Soil, amino acids in **14**/1 **22**/40
—, antagonistic actinomycetes of **15**/368
—, application of cobalt **23**/236
—, aromatic compounds in **11**/248
—, catalytic power **1**/74
—, decomposition of coumarin **19**/209
—, — of fulvic acid **21**/257
—, — of glycine **10**/115
—, — of plant material **19**/55
—, enzymatic activity **9**/145
— fungi, cellulolytic activity **23**/68
— —, spore respiration and germination **23**/489
—, β-galactosidase in **17**/370, 375
—, glucose metabolism **3**/5 **10**/44 **14**/327
—, immobilization of nitrogen and phosphorus **10**/36
—, γ-irradiation of **19**/218 **25**/133
—, mechanism of reduction in, *review* **11**/304
—, microbial activity in **22**/376
— microflora **3**/189, 197 **4**/45 **5**/176 **6**/268 **10**/224
— —, decomposition of vanillin **16**/41, 51
— —, and effect of nematocides **13**/270

— —, and humic acids **3**/386
— —, γ-irradiation **16**/457
— —, and moisture **14**/89
— —, and nitrification **7**/234 **10**/125
— —, and proteinase activity **19**/329
— —, and utilization of glucose and cellobiose **25**/126
— microorganisms, and clay minerals, *review* **18**/56
— microstructure **24**/478
—, mineralization capacity **2**/234
— moisture, and nitrification **18**/386 **24**/478
— nitrification **17**/112 **18**/386 **24**/403, 478 **25**/86, 90, 106, 144
—, non-rhizosphere **14**/1, 13
—, oxidation of pipecolic acid in **14**/13 **15**/459
—, — of substrates **7**/126 **11**/248
—, population dynamics of *Fusarium* spp. in **22**/396
—, priming effect of glucose in **25**/133
— respiration **7**/132
—, root exudates **11**/239
—, transformations of organic compounds in **25**/140
—, water potential **14**/89
Sorbate **13**/205 **16**/445
L-Sorbose **10**/362 **13**/12 **18**/118
Spermidine **14**/536
Spermine **9**/269
Spheroplasts, of *P. mirabilis* **15**/122
Sphingomyelin **25**/295
Spiramycins **9**/249 **11**/379, 399 **20**/195
Spontaneous mutations, of *M. phlei* **11**/163
— —, of *S. marcescens* **4**/176
— reversions, of *M. phlei* **13**/282
— segregation, of heterozygous diploid **23**/362
— variability, of *S. glomeratus* **25**/207, 213
— —, of *S. nogalater* **22**/286
Spore, of *B. anthracis* **11**/459
—, of *C. purpurea* **14**/141
— germination **4**/7 **5**/217 **10**/280, 288 **15**/103 **19**/203, 367, 449 **20**/152, 195 **21**/301 **22**/137, 161, 252 **23**/399, 489 **24**/228 **25**/174, 177
—, heat-inactivation **9**/352
—, — -resistance **11**/387
—, postgerminative development **11**/392 **12**/557
—, of *R. nigricans* **25**/228
—, refractile forms **12**/301 **15**/267
—, resistance to oxirane **7**/259
— respiration **23**/489
—, sensitivity to freezing—thawing shocks **23**/126
—, structure **8**/290
—, thermal death **17**/437
—, UV-resistance **11**/387
—, UV-sensitivity **14**/104
—, viability **23**/126
—, X-irradiation **9**/352

Sporulation, of *A. niger* **23**/103
—, of *B. cinerea* **21**/355
—, of bacilli **1**/63, 145 **2**/80, 246 **4**/1, 216 **7**/275 **8**/147 **9**/58, 73, 352 **11**/387, 392 **12**/297, 557 **19**/292 **22**/1 **23**/329
—, of *C. purpurea* **23**/376
—, endotrophic **11**/387
—, of fungi **13**/401
—, of *Fusarium* spp. **22**/396
—, of *P. viridis* **22**/222
—, photoinduced **21**/362
—, of protoplasts **9**/21, 238
—, and role of pH **18**/281
—, of *T. viride* **21**/362
—, of yeasts **17**/241 **22**/74
Staining, of microorganisms **1**/183 **3**/58
Staphylococcal infection **1**/16, 111 **2**/90 **3**/72, 249, 271, 383 **6**/33
— protein A **25**/246, 254
— α-toxin **2**/15, 151
Starch, effect on transformations of organic compounds in soil **25**/140
Starvation, amino acid **14**/536 **17**/274 **18**/455 **22**/66
—, and D-amino acid pool **19**/43
—, arginine and uracil **16**/137 **17**/39 **20**/8
—, glucose **16**/454
—, of *M. phlei* **17**/192
—, of *S. aureus* **14**/515 **17**/46
—, of *S. cerevisiae* **17**/251
—, thymidine **18**/455
—, thymine **15**/500 **16**/303 **17**/39 **18**/81 **19**/102
—, tryptophan **19**/102
—, uracil **16**/114
Statistical analysis, of genus *Candida* **14**/544
Stearate **20**/418 **21**/294
Sterility mutants, of *N. crassa* **16**/166
Steroids, content in *S. cerevisiae* **23**/372
—, — in *T. viride* **25**/295
—, effect on dermatophytes **16**/299
—, microbial transformation **2**/168, 282 **3**/92, 154 **6**/237, 392 **7**/121, 175, 181 **8**/117, 120, 176, 237 **9**/218, 380 **11**/159 **13**/7, 139, 146 **15**/318 **19**/151, 156, 378 **20**/517 **21**/70, 144
—, and production of mucidin **23**/385
Stipitatic acid **22**/222
Straw hydrolyzates, growth of *C. tropicalis* on **24**/163
— —, optimal utilization **24**/157
Streptimidone **14**/406, 499
Streptomycin **3**/32, 124, 244 **5**/92 **8**/228 **10**/9, 23
—, and bleaching of *E. gracilis* **9**/249 **12**/36, 151
—, dependent *E. coli* **17**/153
—, effect on antibody-producing cells **13**/177
—, — on tularaemia **7**/320 **8**/80
—, inhibition of f_2 phage **9**/269
—, paper chromatography of **2**/175

—, production **2**/37 **4**/76 **16**/197
—, resistant *E. coli* **13**/379 **24**/136
—, — *M. phlei* **11**/163, 257 **12**/417 **13**/282 **14**/194, 201, 470 **15**/48, 88
—, — *R. trifolii* **17**/381, 393
—, — *S. typhi* **13**/275
—, — *S. typhimurium* **13**/275
—, — transformants **8**/248
—, sensitive *R. trifolii* **17**/393
Streptothricin **5**/92 **8**/228
Strontium ions, and esterases of *M. phlei* **17**/196
Substrate specificity, of *C. lipolytica* **19**/118
Succinate, and cyanein formation **22**/43
—, and ergot alkaloid formation **16**/110
—, extrusion from yeast cells **25**/306, 311
—, from glucose in soil **14**/327
—, inhibition of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase **15**/153
—, oxidation in cytoplasmic membrane **25**/457
—, permeation into yeast cells **6**/311
—, and reduction ability of staphylococci **9**/222
—, as reference carbon source **20**/130
—, and respiration of yeast mitochondria **15**/448
—, as sole carbon source **25**/347
—, utilization by *A. niger* **4**/7
—, — by *C. utilis* **11**/439
—, and vanillic acid oxidation **16**/51 **19**/29
Succinate dehydrogenase (1.3.99.1) **6**/319 **11**/364 **12**/214 **25**/457
Sucrose, and amino acid uptake **17**/353, 357
—, and amylolytic enzymes **14**/484
—, biosynthesis of lysine on **25**/341
—, as carbon source for *A. niger* **19**/394
—, and growth of *P. viridis* **22**/222
—, inhibition of beromycin production **25**/213
—, and phosphate transport **17**/251
—, utilization by *C. elegans* **13**/190
Sugars, assimilation **2**/203
—, carrier **12**/121 **13**/12, 212 **16**/355
—, growth of *C. utilis* on **24**/318
— hydrazones, antibacterial effect **22**/237
—, metabolism **2**/251 **17**/461
—, of *O. mucida* **23**/448
—, and phosphate transport **17**/251
—, transport **9**/50 **10**/30 **13**/197, 205 **18**/118
— — proteins **23**/118
—, uptake **14**/62 **16**/355
Sulfonamides, antagonists **17**/88
—, resistance to **13**/275
Sulphanilic acid **13**/432 **14**/364
Sulphate, and division of *C. pyrenoidosa* **9**/156
—, effect on β-galactosidase **9**/24
—, formation by *M. gypseum* **20**/142
—, and pH tolerance **18**/242

—, reduction by bacteria **1**/158, 267, 272 **2**/300, 307 **6**/10, 104 **9**/103
—, and uptake of amino acids **16**/451
—, uptake by yeast **8**/325
—, utilization **4**/7, 363
^{35}S-Sulphate **8**/325
Sulphide, inhibition of spore formation **2**/80
— production **6**/335 **19**/59
Sulphite **4**/363 **20**/142 **21**/417 **24**/318
Sulphitolysis, oxidative **12**/31, 162 **13**/265 **14**/82
S-Sulphocysteine **20**/142
Superlutin *see* 17α-Acetoxy-16-methylene-4,6-pregnadiene-3,20-dione
Supersonic treatment **3**/284
Surface-active substances **2**/162, 193 **4**/29
— area of suspensions **18**/248
— structures, of bacterial cell, *reviews* **12**/191—307
Synchronization of cell division **9**/150 **16**/137
— of *Chlorella* cultures **14**/97
— of chromosome replication **15**/73
— of *E. coli* **18**/81 **20**/8
— of *M. phlei* **17**/192 **19**/16 **21**/10
— of yeast cell culture **14**/554 **16**/241
Syringic acid **22**/376

Take-all, of wheat **24**/253, 262
D-Talose **20**/467
Taxonomy of *A. pullulans* **25**/68
— of actinomycetes **3**/108, 288 **5**/92 **8**/117, 176 **19**/177
— of *C. albicans* **8**/109
— of *C. acridiorum* **3**/306
— of corynebacteria **23**/229
— of *E. javanensis* **8**/170
— of genera *Alternaria, Cladosporium* and *Stemphylium* **19**/378
— — *Humicola* and *Gilmaniella* **20**/166
— of genus *Azotobacter* **20**/427
— — *Candida* **8**/342 **9**/369 **12**/327 **14**/239, 544 **16**/337
— — *Paecilomyces* **21**/70
— — *Saccharomyces* **11**/188, 200 **12**/42 **13**/300 **19**/94
— of hyphomycetes **19**/378
— of *Klebsiella—Aerobacter* group **4**/229
— of mycobacteria **12**/500 **13**/28 **15**/431
— of *P. chrysogenum* **15**/358
— of *S. antibioticus* **7**/239
— of *S. aureofaciens* **13**/419
— of *S. granaticolor* **13**/346
— of *Streptomyces* sp. **14**/40
— of yeasts **13**/310
Tellurite, reduction by *P. vulgaris* **10**/104
Tellurium, determination of **8**/370
Temperature-sensitive mutants, of *E. coli* **4**/374
— — —, of G101 phage **25**/281

— — —, of PS8 phage **21**/378 **24**/182
— — —, of SPP 1 phage **20**/389
— — phage mutants **21**/371
Teschen disease virus **16**/58
Testololactone **5**/251 **7**/121
Testosterone **3**/92, 154 **5**/251 **7**/121, 181 **9**/380
Tetanus toxoid **10**/341 **11**/7, 173
2,3,4,6-Tetra-O-acetyl-β-D-glucopyranose **9**/50
Tetracycline, and antibody formation **5**/10
—, biosynthesis **13**/419 **18**/415 **19**/146
—, fine structure of producer **16**/479
—, and growth of *B. cinerea* **21**/355
—, inhibition of protein synthesis in *S. aureofaciens* **24**/211
—, — of rH changes **12**/358
—, interference with sporogenesis **7**/275
—, mechanism of action **12**/362
Tetrahydrocyanein **13**/495
Tetrathionate **14**/460 **16**/465 **18**/1 **19**/9 **23**/428
Tetrathionate reductase **14**/460 **18**/1 **23**/428
Tetrazolium oxidase **18**/32
Thallous ions, and metabolism of *C. elegans* **11**/413
2-Thenohydrazide **22**/262
Thermal death, of spores **17**/437
Thermophilic actinomycete, *Thermomonospora* sp. **24**/396
Thermostabilization, of spores **5**/217
Thialysine (S-(2-Aminoethyl)-L-cysteine) **25**/50
Thiamine **9**/361 **20**/46 **23**/469
β-2-Thienylalanine **11**/387
2-Thiophene carbonylhydrazide *see* 2-Thenohydrazide
Thioproline *see* 4-Mercaptoproline
Thiosulphate **4**/363 **19**/9
Threonine, content in methanol-oxidizing yeasts **19**/249
—, effect on lysine production **20**/46
—, inhibition of proteinase synthesis **11**/82
—, production by *M. glutamicus* **20**/38
— synthesis, derepression **11**/89
Thymidine **15**/442 **18**/455 **24**/445
^{14}C-Thymidine **12**/422
^{3}H-Thymidine **23**/278 **24**/334
Thymine, deficient media **19**/264 **20**/8
—, dependent *M. radiodurans* **21**/438
— dimer excision **19**/12, 459
— dimers **21**/342
—, requirement for *A. laidlawii* **19**/107
—, and sensitivity of *E. coli* to lethal factors **11**/271
— starvation **13**/118 **15**/500 **16**/303 **17**/39 **18**/81 **19**/102
— synthesis, in *L. acidophilus* **15**/40
2-^{14}C-Thymine **24**/211
Me-^{3}H-Thymine **21**/107
Thymineless death in *E. coli* **16**/62, 303 **17**/39
— — in *L. acidophilus* **15**/40 **18**/361

— — in *M. radiodurans* **21**/438
Tick-borne encephalitis virus **2**/350, 386, 387 **5**/414
Tissue cultures **2**/334, 357 **3**/220 **4**/91, 237 **7**/89
— respiration **2**/328
Tobacco mosaic virus **2**/49 **5**/272
α-Toluenesulfonylfluoride **22**/1
Tower fermentor, multistage **24**/352
Toxinogenesis, in *C. diphtheriae* **11**/364
Transcription, in *B. subtilis* **22**/329
—, bidirectional **20**/206
—, in *E. coli* **14**/285
—, in *L. acidophilus* **19**/358
Transduction, of resistance to cyanide **5**/406
—, of *S. typhimurium* **7**/26
Transfection, in *B. subtilis* **14**/190 **17**/79
—, of *B. subtilis* spheroplasts **13**/510
—, and generation time **15**/259
Transfer, genetic, in mycobacteria, *review* **23**/140
—, of hypersensitivity **3**/72, 228, 271 **4**/60 **5**/381
—, of oxygen **2**/37
Transformation, in *B. subtilis* **17**/79, 213, 517 **20**/423 **21**/100 **22**/346
—, of *B. subtilis* spheroplasts **13**/510
—, in *E. coli* **22**/353 **23**/278
—, and generation time **15**/259
—, intraspecific **11**/39
—, microbial, in soil **25**/140
—, in *S. challis* **17**/456
—, type **7**/33
Transglucosidation **1**/26
Trans-inhibition, of amino acid transport **22**/360
Translocation, adenine nucleotide **20**/219, 326
— system, for ADP–ATP **23**/286
Transport kinetics, of 6-deoxy-ᴅ-glucose **23**/18
Trehalose **1**/26 **6**/86 **23**/448
Triacetine **17**/17
Triacylglycerols **25**/295
Triacylglycerol lipase (3.1.1.3) **3**/217 **15**/303 **19**/81
Tributyrine **3**/217 **17**/17, 28
Tricalcium phosphate, dissolving by bacteria and fungi **24**/314
Tricarboxylic acid cycle *see* Citrate cycle
2,4,5-Trichlorophenol **18**/142
3-(2,4,6-Trichlorophenoxy)-1,2-epoxypropane **11**/155
Trichothecin **14**/475
4-Trifluoromethoxyphenylhydrazonomalononitrile **12**/56
2,4,6-Triiodobenzoate **7**/61
2,4,6-Trinitrophenol **23**/409
Tris(hydroxymethyl)aminomethane, effect on β-galactosidase **9**/24
Trypsin (3.4.21.4) **5**/264 **14**/529, 595 **17**/143 **19**/81
Tryptophan, and biogenesis of antimycin A **13**/1
—, content in *P. arvilla* **15**/421
—, and endo-1,4-β-xylanase activity **23**/202

—, and ergot alkaloid synthesis **16**/35, 359 **20**/112 **22**/415
— —histidine cross-pathway **17**/490
—, as nitrogen source **23**/6
—, and production of gibberellins **10**/55
—, requirement for *E. coli* **12**/323
—, — for *S. cerevisiae* **17**/161
— starvation **19**/102
—, and synthesis of β-galactosidase **14**/529
—, transport system for **16**/432
Tryptophan decarboxylase (4.1.1.28) **10**/236 **13**/414
Tryptophan synthase (4.2.1.20) **16**/35 **17**/490 **20**/112
Tryptophanase (4.1.99.1) **21**/431 **22**/241, 402 **25**/16, 201
Tuberculin **18**/393
— hypersensitivity **4**/60, 101, 160, 286 **5**/381 **11**/123
Tubular fermentation systems **20**/171
Tularaemia **10**/85 **11**/131, 294
Tumour viruses **19**/172
Tylosin **11**/379, 399
Typhoid fever **21**/21
Tyrosinase *see* Monophenol monooxygenase
Tyrosine, and endogenous metabolism of *S. aureus* **17**/46
—, and endo-1,4-β-xylanase activity **23**/202
—, oxidation in rhizosphere soil **14**/1
Tyrosine decarboxylase (4.1.1.25) **10**/236 **13**/414
D-Tyrosine **19**/43

UDP-glucose **23**/337 **24**/205
Ultrasound, effect on *A. nidulans* **24**/385
—, — on *S. cerevisiae* **23**/216
Ultrastructure of *B. cereus* **21**/301
— of *B. subtilis* **17**/126
— of *C. bulleri* **22**/518
— of *C. purpurea* **23**/376
— of *E. coli* **21**/301
— of liver **23**/406
— of *M. phlei* **19**/183
— of mycobacteria **23**/406
— of mycoplasma virus **20**/1
— of *R. nigricans* **25**/228
— of sheep erythrocyte membranes **23**/465
Uracil, by decarboxylation of orotate **10**/142
—, deficient media **19**/264
—, and growth of *E. coli* **16**/303
—, — of *L. acidophilus* **15**/40
—, requirement for *A. laidlawii* **19**/107
—, — *B. ammoniagenes* **14**/145
—, — *M. phlei* **13**/282
—, reversion of 6-azauracil inhibition effect **12**/557
— starvation **13**/118, 221 **16**/114, 137 **17**/39 **20**/8
^{14}C-Uracil **11**/392 **17**/170 **18**/257 **19**/146, 367

Uranyl(2+) ions and acid production by baker's yeast **23**/409
— — and hyphomycetes **16**/426
— — and sugar carrier **12**/121 **16**/355 **20**/496
— — and uptake of amino acids **16**/445
Urea derivatives, as mutagens **20**/452
—, effect on transport of D-xylose **8**/156
—, foliar application **7**/61 **8**/351 **17**/500 **19**/229 **20**/402 **21**/268 **25**/476
—, and growth of *P. viridis* **22**/222
—, and selenomethionine β-galactosidase **17**/143
—, and sporulation of *Fusarium* spp. **22**/396
—, and synthesis of β-galactosidase **14**/529
Urease (3.5.1.5) **20**/402 **22**/262 **25**/233
Uridine **14**/77 **17**/46 **19**/107
^{14}C-Uridine **20**/470
^{3}H-Uridine **15**/325

Vaccinia virus **25**/442
Valine, binding protein **18**/17
—, content in methanol-oxidizing yeast **19**/249
—, inhibition of proteinase synthesis **11**/82
—, as precursor of isobutyramide **14**/232
—, production by *A. aerogenes* **18**/463
—, — by *Corynebacterium* sp. **20**/346
—, — by *P. arvilla* **15**/421
—, requirement for *Corynebacterium* sp. **15**/275
D-Valine **23**/341
Vanillic acid **16**/41, 51 **19**/29, 218 **21**/257 **22**/376
^{14}COOH-Vanillic acid **19**/29
Vanillin **11**/248 **16**/41, 51 **19**/317 **22**/376
Vegetative nuclear structures, of *Cyathus* spp. **19**/441
Vermiculine **23**/389
Verotetrone **25**/289
Viomycin **3**/32 **9**/249 **13**/282
2-Vinylfurans **25**/467
Virus, bacterial, neutralization of **14**/165, 595 **15**/9
— concentration, polyethylene glycol in, *review* **23**/88
— disease of strawberry **4**/345
— inhibitor, in blood **12**/157
— interferon **12**/157
— papillosity, of lucerne **4**/212
— receptors **1**/282
— sterility, of oat **4**/209
—, tumour **19**/172
Vitamin B_{12} **3**/313
—, and antibody formation **4**/298
—, production **2**/266 **4**/41 **6**/175 **8**/322
—, and production of glutamate **23**/469
Volutin **1**/70

Wall degradation products **19**/292
Water potential, of soil **14**/89
^{2}H-Water, *E. coli* grown in **16**/267
Wood-destroying insects **22**/134
— -rotting fungi **11**/408 **20**/519 **21**/28 **22**/61 **23**/292

Xanthine **14**/194
Xylan hydrolases **23**/299, 366
Xylitol **18**/118 **20**/320 **22**/363
Xylose **2**/383 **5**/100
D-Xylose, anomer uptake **18**/102
—, assimilation **12**/327
—, conversion to trehalose **17**/461
—, and cyanein formation **22**/43
— efflux **12**/115
—, growth on **23**/366
— oligosaccharides **23**/366
—, and oxidation of D-ribose **14**/291
—, from polysaccharides of peach gum **23**/97
—, in straw hydrolyzates **24**/157
—, transport **8**/156 **13**/12
—, — system for **18**/118
—, utilization by *C. utilis* **24**/318
—, — by *S. granaticolor* **13**/346
L-Xylose **13**/12 **20**/467
α-Xylosidase **25**/233
β-Xylosidase *see* Exo-1,4-β-xylosidase

Yeast proteinase A (3.4.23.8) **24**/455
Yeast proteinase B (3.4.22.9) **24**/455
Yeast, growth model for **25**/418
— protoplasts, regeneration **13**/240
— —, submicroscopic structures **11**/453

Zinc ions, and citrate production **21**/139
— —, and fractionation of γ-globulin **12**/31
— —, inhibition of beromycin production **25**/213
— —, — of cellulase **24**/269
— —, and proteinase synthesis **15**/169
— —, and regulation of secondary metabolism **23**/496
— —, and respiratory activity of mitochondria **15**/448
— —, uptake by *C. utilis* **19**/489
— —, and valine production **18**/463
Zinc ethylene bisdithiocarbamate (Dithane Z-78) **18**/492
Zygosporin A *see* Cytochalasin D
Zymograms **18**/195
Zymosan-activated serum **24**/247
—, from yeast cell walls **25**/501

Folia Microbiologica

COLLECTIVE INDEX 1 (1956) — 25 (1980)

Published for the Institute of Microbiology of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Vídeňská 1083. 142 20 Praha 4, and the Czechoslovak Microbiological Society (member of IAMS) by Academia, Publishing House of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Vodičkova 40, 112 29 Praha 1. Printed by Státní tiskárna, n. p., závod 4, Sámova 12, 101 46 Praha 10. — Annual subscription rate (6 issues) for Czechoslovakia Kčs 132,—, single issue Kčs 22,—. Orders and subscriptions in Czechoslovakia are accepted by PNS, admin. odbor. tisku, Jindřišská 14, 125 05 Praha I. — Orders from socialist countries should be placed with ARTIA, Ve smečkách 30, 111 27 Praha 1.
Sole agents for all western countries ACADEMIC PRESS Inc. (London) Limited, 24-28 Oval Road, London NW1 7 DX. Annual subscription: Vol. 26, 1981 (6 issues) Lstg 42.50,— including postage.

© — Academia, Publishing House of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, 1981

Cena 22 Kčs

46 549